Nekken Shiryo No. 66

Genetic Information in Rice

November 1984

Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Japan

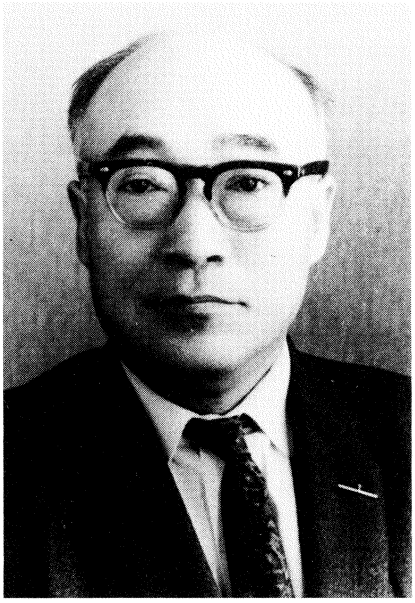
DEDICATION

The first volume of the Rice Genetics Newsletter is dedicated to: the late Dr. T. Morinaga, Dr. K. Ramiah, Dr. N. E. Jodon, and Dr. S. Nagao

T. Morinaga

K. Ramiah

N. E. Jodon



S. Nagao

The late Dr. T. Morinaga

Toshitaro Morinaga was born on September 13, 1985 at Uozu, Toyama, Japan, and graduated from the College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University in 1919. He was an outstanding geneticist and plant breeder who made major contributions to our understanding of rice genetics, cytogenetics, cytotaxonomy and origin of cultivated rice. The first haploid plant of rice was obtained by him in 1930. He obtained rice triploids from the reciprocal crosses between diploid and tetraploid plants and isolated 8 trisomics from the progenies of triploids.

On the basis of cytogenetic analysis of interspecific hybrids, Dr. Morinaga proposed that *Oryza sativa, O. officinalis, O. minuta* and *O. latifolia* be assigned the genome symbols of AA, CC, BBCC and CCDD, respectively. He also concluded that although *O. sativa* and *O. glaberrima* have the same genome, they should be considered as distinct species. He classified the tropical rice cultivars into five ecotypes, namely, aus, aman, boro, bulu and tjereh, and hypothesized that the primary center of diversity of rice is in the region immediately to the southeast of Himalayas.

Dr. Morinaga detected linkage between genes for purple leaf color and liguleless condition in 1933 and studied linkage relations between many rice markers in subsequent years.

Dr. Morinaga trained numerous agricultural scientists when he was Professor at Kyushu University (1940—1951) and provided leadership in developing agricultural sciences as director of Central Agricultural Experiment Station (1946—1950) and as director of National Institute of Agricultural Sciences (1954—1961). He was a member of Japan Academy and the first president of the Japanese Society of Breeding. He passed in 1980 at Tokyo.

(T. Omura)

Dr. K. Ramiah

Dr. Krishnaswami Ramiah, a world renowned rice breeder and geneticist was born in 1892. He began his scientific career in 1914 when he joined the staff of the Paddy Breeding Station, Coimbatore. He was the first scientist in India to begin the systematic hybridization programme in rice. Prior the first crosses he made in 1917—18, rice varietal improvement in India was mainly limited to pureline selection. Dr. Ramiah was deeply interested not only in varietal improvement but in understanding the genetic basis of yield, pest resistance and grain quality. Soon after the discovery of Muller and Stadler of the mutation-inducing properties of X-rays, he initiated studies on X-ray induced variability in rice.

Dr. Ramiah was the founder director of the Central Rice Research Institute (CRRI), Cuttack. In 1949, he led the FAO-sponsored International Rice Commission. He inspired the FAO sponsored program on indica-japonica hybridization for developing nitrogen responsive varieties of rice for the tropics which resulted in the release of Mahsuri and Malinja in Malaysia and ADT 27 in India.

As FAO expert with headquarters in Bangkok, Dr. Ramiah travelled widely in rice growing countries and stimulated Government support for rice research and development. Dr. Ramiah is the author of *Rice in Madras* and *Rice Breeding and Genetics*. He was the first geneticist who advocated the standardization of gene symbols in rice. Dr. Ramiah has received numerous honors nationally and internationally.

(M. S. Swaminathan)

Dr. Nelson E. Jodon

Nelson Edgar Jodon was born on March 2, 1903 in a farmhouse near Sandusky, Ohio, USA. He graduated with honors from the College of Agriculture, University of Nebraska in 1929. He was appointed USDA Junior Agronomist and stationed at North Platte, Nebraska. He received the M. Sc. degree from the University of Nebraska in 1932 and later studied at Cornell University and University of Minnesota. In 1933, he was transferred to Rice Research Station, Crowley, Louisiana, where he engaged in rice varietal improvement work for over half a century. He developed several important rice varieties such as Magnolia, Lacrosse, Nato, Saturn, Della, Toro, LA110 and Toro 2.

Concurrently, he pioneered the studies on linkage groups of rice. He collected very useful marker gene stocks which included a set of linkage testers for 11 of the 12 linkage groups. His was the only collection of rice mutants in the USA. He also pioneered the studies on inheritance of disease resistance in rice.

At the invitation of FAO and in collaboration with R. Seethraman, M. Takahashi and others he prepared a proposal for the standardization of gene symbols in rice. This proposal was discussed and accepted at the 1959 meeting of the Working Party on Rice Production and Protection of the International Rice Commission held at Peradeniya, Sri Lanka. He also participated in the symposium on Rice Genetics held in 1963 at IRRI and the XIIth International Congress of Genetics held in 1968 at Tokyo and coordinated efforts to standardize the rice gene symbols internationally. In recognition of his outstanding contributions to rice genetics and breeding, Louisiana State University honored Dr. Jodon by conferring upon him the Doctor of Science degree. He is also the recipient of 11 other awards.

(M. Takahashi)

Dr. S. Nagao

Seijin Nagao was born in 1901 in Tokyo. He was the eldest son of Uzan Nagao, an eminent scholar of Chinese classics. He majored in plant breeding at the Agricultural College of Hokkaido Imperial University, and continued research in cytogenetics at Kyoto University as a graduate student. He obtained doctor's degree in science in 1933 with a thesis on polyploidy in narcissus which was considered a pioneering work on cytology of triploids.

Dr. Nagao joined the faculty of the Hokkaido University in 1935 as associate professor and was promoted to professor in 1939. He published "Genetics and Breeding in Rice" in 1935 which was the first book on rice genetics in Japan. In this book he proposed standardization of gene symbols. He started investigations on gene analysis in rice as one of main research activities of the Plant Breeding Institute. His earlier work was published in Advances in Genetics, Vol. 4 (1951), entitled "Genic analysis and linkage relationship of characters in rice". The genes for coloration of organs reported by him became widely known and were often used as markers in linkage studies. In 1963 he co-authored "Trial construction of twelve linkage groups in Japanese rice" with Manemon Takahashi. Dr. Nagao received the Japan Academy Prize in 1965, and was elected to be academician in 1973.

(M. Takahashi)

FOREWORD

The standardization of gene symbols for rice was first proposed by Dr. K. Ramiah during the World War II. The sixth meeting of the International Rice Commission (IRC), held in 1955, strongly recommended standardizing gene symbols and appointed a committee consisting of Mr. N. E. Jodon, Dr. N. Parthasarathy, and Dr. S. Nagao to formulate rules for gene symbolization in rice. Later, the 10th International Congress of Genetics held in 1958 at Montreal, Canada published the *Report of the International Committe on Gene Symbols and Nomenclature*. Following the ground rules of this report, the IRC Committee, assisted by Drs. M. Takahashi and R. Seetharaman, prepared rules and gene symbols for rice. Their report was published by the International Rice Commission in 1959 (*IRC Newsletter* 1959). Dr. C. Roy Adair had the report printed in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agric. Research Service Report Series (ARS34-28). Standardized gene symbols for rice were also discussed at the Symposium on Rice Genetics and Cytogenetics held at the International Rice Resarch Institute (IRRI) in February 1963 (*Rice Genetics and Cytogenetics*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1964, 274p.).

The rapid generation of new information on the rice genetics in recent years has resulted in the use of different symbols for the same genes and the same symbols for different genes. To promote cooperation and adoption of uniform gene symbols for rice in Japan, Dr. H. I. Oka organized an interim committee of Japanese scientists in 1979. The committee has met two or three times a year and promoted the adoption of rules of gene nomenclature suggested earlier. The gene symbols assigned since the publication of the IRC-recommended rules have been reviewed. In April 1981, the interim committee was named the Japanese Committee on Rice Gene Nomenclature and Linkage groups; it was supported by the Japanese Society of Breeding, and its meeting expenses were subsidized by the Institute of Physical and Chemical Research. In April 1984, the committee was renamed the Japanese Rice Genetics Information Committee. Its members are T. Matsuo, Chairman; Y. Futsuhara, Secretary; active members N. Iwata, F. Kikuchi, T. Kinoshita, H. Morishima, M. Nakagahra, and K. Takeda; and coordinating members S. Iyama, T. Kawai, T. Nakajima, H. I. Oka, T. Omura, M. Takahashi, K. Toriyama, and H. Yamagata.

At a committee meeting held at Kurashiki in June 1982, it was suggested by Dr. Ryuhei Takahashi to publish a rice genetics newsletter, like that for barley, on an international basis. In parallel, Dr. G. S. Khush wrote to Dr. T. Kinoshita in September 1982 about the need for an international organization to bring about uniformity of gene symbolization in rice, and proposed that an international workshop on rice genetics be held and that a rice genetics newsletter be published annually. These proposals were discussed and acknowledged at the October meeting of the Japanese committee. In January 1983, Dr. M. Takahashi asked a number of rice geneticists abroad for their opinions on the desirability of publishing a rice genetics newsletter and holding a rice genetics symposium. The responses were favorable and the matter was further discussed between Drs. M. S. Swaminathan, G. S. Khush, and H. I. Oka during Dr. Oka's visit to IRRI in April 1983. They agreed to publish the first issue of the *Rice Genetics Newsletter* (RGN) in 1984 under the editorship of Drs. Oka and Khush and to hold the International Rice Genetics Symposium (IRGS) in May 1985. Drs. Y. Futsuhara and T. Kinoshita visited IRRI in October 1983 and reviewed the agreements for RGN and IRGS with Drs. Swaminathan and Khush.

The first issue of the RGN is now put in print. On behalf of the Japanese Rice Genetics Information Committee, I express our sincere thanks to Dr. Sho-ichiro Nakagawa, Director General, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan, for his generous help in printing the first issue as "Genetic information in rice".

For the future management and publication of RGN, however, an international organization is needed. It is hoped that during the IRGS, world rice geneticists will establish a formal Rice Genetics Cooperative to assume the responsibility for publishing RGN; monitoring rice gene symbolization; maintaining and exchanging gene stocks, and chromosomal mapping.

The publication of the first issue of RGN is a landmark in rice genetics, and I hope the RGN will be published annually. Each issue should report new findings on rice genes, linkage relations, and other aspects of rice genetics; and contain lists of available gene stocks, up-to-date linkage maps, and information on rice genetic resources. I hope the first issue of RGN will open the doors for cooperation among world rice geneticists.

T. Matsuo
Chairman, Japanese Rice Genetics
Information Committee

MESSAGE

Rice is the principal food of nearly half of mankind. Yet our knowledge of rice genetics lags behind that of other major food crops such as wheat, maize, barley and tomato. In the genetically well known species, newsletters are published annually for the informal exchange of preliminary information on findings of interest to geneticists. Availability of seed stocks of interest for genetic research is reported and such newsletters serve the useful purpose of regular communication between the research workers having a common interest in the genetics of the crop. I am very happy that rice geneticists have decided to publish an International Rice Genetics Newsletter (IRGN) annually. I hope that a formal organization for the publication of the IRGN will be established during the International Rice Genetics Symposium to be held at IRRI in May 1985. Understanding of basic genetics of rice will be imperative for utilizing emerging techniques of genetic engineering for rice improvement.

April 30, 1984

M. S. Swaminathan
Director General, IRRI
Independent Chairman, FAO Council

RICE GENETICS NEWSLETTER, VOL. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

E. RESEARCH NOTES

A. NOTICE AND ANNOUCEMENT

1. The Aim and Scope of the Rice Genetics Newsletter

The general aim of this Newsletter is to promote cooperation and exchange of information and material among rice geneticists. Emphasis will be laid on standardization of gene symbols and presentation of current linkage maps, in addition to reporting new findings in the genetic study of rice.

Each issue will contain A) Special notices, B) Current linkage maps, C) List of genes and genetic stocks, D) List of recent publications, E) Research notes, and F) Mailing list. The Newsletter will be published annually.

The research notes should consist of short articles (abstracts with necessary tables and references). Each article should contain information that might otherwise not be available to interested workers, even if it does not merit formal publication. Particular strains used as experimental material should be briefly described. New findings on genes, linkage relations, and useful techniques can logically be reported here. Articles are published primarily for the benefit of members, and none of information may be used in publications by others without the consent of the respective authors. Recent papers on rice genetics published in languages other than English can be summarized as a research note. Preliminary reports of research projects that might be published later as journal articles are also welcome.

Manuscripts should be sent to the Editor: Dr. H. I. Oka, National Institute of Genetics, Misima City, 411 Japan, or Dr. G. S. Khush, International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.

For subscription, please write to the Secretary: Professor Y. Futsuhara, Faculty of Agriculture, Nagoya University, Chigusa-ku, Nagoya, 464 Japan.

(Y. Futsuhara)

2. Announcement: The International Rice Genetics Symposium

The Symposium will be held at the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI, Los Banõs, Philippines) in May 1985, and will be jointly sponsored by the IRRI and Japanese Rice Genetics Information Committee. The following topics will be discussed: 1) Systematics and evolution, 2) varietal differentiation and reproductive barriers, 3) rice karyotype, polyploids, aneuploids, and translocations, 4) genetic markers and linkage maps, 5) geographical distribution of genes, 6) genetics of physiological traits, 7) genetics of endosperm traits, 8) genetics of disease and insect resistance, 9) quantitative genetics, 10) cytoplasmic male sterility and restoration, 11) mutagenesis, 12) tissue and cell culture, 13) gene library for genetic engineering research, and 14) gene transfer techniques.

The proceedings will be published in a book form. An international committee for preparing the program has been established with the following membership: Co-chairmen: Drs. M. S. Swaminathan and M. Takahashi, Secretaries: Drs. G. S. Khush and H. I. Oka, Members: Drs. A. Abifarin (Liberia), T. T. Chang (IRRI), R. C. Chaudhary (India), M. H. Heu (Korea), M. Jacquot (France), Min Shao Kai (China), T. Kinoshita (Japan), M. Van Montagu (Belgium), J. N. Rutger (USA), B. H. Siwi (Indonesia), Ray Wu (USA), and S. M. H. Zaman (Bangladesh).

If you are interested in attending the Symposium, please write to one of the Secretaries at your earliest convenience. (G. S. Khush)

3. Proposal for Rules of Gene Symbolization

In 1963, the Committee on rice gene symbolization and linkage groups (chairman Dr. N. E. Jodon), appointed by the 6th (1955) Meeting of the Working Party on Rice Breeding, FAO International Rice Commission (IRC), proposed the general rules and standardized symbols for known genes. Since then, this report has served as a guide for rice geneticists. On account of new developments in rice genetics during the last two decades, however, the need for examination and revision of gene symbols and linkage groups has been progressively felt. Realizing this, the Japanese Rice Genetics Information Committee initiated the examination of the gene symbols and linkage groups. First, the Committee discussed the principles and accepted the following:

1) The symbols used should follow the above-mentioned international rules (given in Table 1) and the gene symbols thereby recommended (cf. Publ. List 1, 10, 19 & 32).

2) The symbols commonly used by many workers can be retained even if they do not fit the rules completely.

3) When a new gene is identified but its allelic relationships with previously reported mimic genes are not known, it is denoted by adding (t) to its symbol; (t means tentative). For examples, *d-50*(t).

4) Non-allelic loci (mimics, polymeric genes, etc.) are distinguished by a suffix letter or arabic numeral either on the same line after a hyphen or as a subscript.

5) When two or more different gene symbols have been used for the same gene, the one appearing in the earlier report is adopted so far as it satisfies the rules.

6) For revision of gene symbols used by an author, contact with the author to seek approval is necessary.

7) The list of genes includes those for which seed stocks are maintained.

The gene symbols recommended by the Committee are shown in the List that follows.

(T. Kinoshita)

Table 1. International rules adopted by ICG and the comments for application to rice genetics added by IRC

(quoted from Crop Research 1963)

1. In naming hereditary factors, the use of languages of higher internationality should be given preference. (English is and probably will continue to be the language most commonly used by rice geneticists.)

2. Symbols of hereditary factors, derived from their original names, should be written in Roman letters of distinctive type, preferably in italics, and be as short as possible. (Symbols may be based on a key word or on an adjective-noun combination.)

3. Whenever unambiguous, the name and symbol of a dominant begin with a capital letter and those of a recessive with a small letter. (Non-controversial.)

4. Literal or numeral superscripts are used to represent the different members of an allelic series. (Same as 'convention' number 1 of Kadam and Ramiah [6].)

5. Standard or wild type alleles are designated by the gene symbols with + as a superscript or by + with the gene symbol as a superscript. In formulae the + alone may be used. (It hardly could be said that there is either a standard or a wild type in rice, and therefore the first part of this rule does not seem to apply. The + sign could be used in formulae if desired.)

6. Two or more genes having phenotypically similar effects are designated by a common basic symbol. Non-allelic loci (mimics, polymeric genes, etc.) are distinguished by an additional letter or Arabic numeral either on the same line after a hyphen or as a subscript. Alleles of independent mutational origin may be indicated by a superscript. (Here rice geneticists might follow 'convention' numbers 2 and 3 of Kadam and Ramiah [6] in using literal subscripts for complementary genes and numeral subscripts for duplicate genes.)

7. Inhibitors, suppressors and enhancers are designated by the symbols *I, Su,* and *En,* or by *i, su,* and *en* if they are recessive, followed by a hyphen and the symbol of the allele affected. (This appears non-controversial.)

8. Whenever convenient, lethals should be designated by the letter *l* or *L,* and sterility and incompatability genes by *s* or *S.* (Would not be needed for albinos, which are always lethal.)

9. Linkage groups and corresponding chromosomes are preferably designated by Arabic numerals. ([In the past] Roman numerals have been used, but in the future this rule should be complied with.)

10. The letter X and Y are recommended to designate the sex chromosomes. (Does not apply.)

11. Genic formulae are written as fractions with the maternal alleles given first or above. Each fraction corresponds to a single linkage group. Different linkage groups written in numerical sequence are separated by semicolons. Symbols of unlocated genes are placed within parentheses at the end of the formula. In euploids and aneuploids the gene symbols are repeated as many times as there are homologous loci. (Non-controversial.)

12. Chromosomal aberrations should be indicated by the abbreviations: *Df* for deficiency, *Dp* for duplication, *In* for inversion, *T* for translocation, *Tp* for transposition. (Cytologists and cytogeneticists will have use for these symbols in future work with rice.)

13. The zygotic number of chromosomes is indicated by 2n, the gametic number by n and the basic number by x. (Non-controversial usage.)

14. Symbols of extra-chromosomal factors should be enclosed within brackets and precede the genic formulae. (Non-controversial usage.)

4. List of gene symbols recommended for rice

A		
	A^S, A^E, A, A^d, A^m	Anthocyanin activator (complementary action with *C*)
	$Acp\text{-}1^{-17}, Acp\text{-}1^{-9}, Acp\text{-}1^{-4}, Acp\text{-}1^{+4}, Acp\text{-}1^{+9}, Acp\text{-}1^{+12}, Acp\text{-}1^{+24}, Acp\text{-}1^{Nul}$ (*Acp-B*)	Acid phosphatase-1
	$Acp\text{-}2^{Fa}, Acp\text{-}2^{Sa}, Acp\text{-}2^{Nul}$ (*Acp-C*)	Acid phosphatase-2
	$Acp\text{-}3^{B}, Acp\text{-}3^{Nul}$	Acid phosphatase-3
	al-1 (al-K-1)	albino- 1
	al-2 (al-K-2)	albino- 2
	al-3 (al-K-3)	albino- 3
	al-4 (al-K-4)	albino- 4
	al-5 (al-K-5)	albino- 5
	al-6(t) (al-K-6)	albino- 6
	al-7(t) (al-K-7)	albino- 7
	al-8 (al-K-8)	albino- 8
	al-9(t) (al-K-9)	albino- 9
	al-10 (al-K-10)	albino-10
	alk	alkali degeneration
	An-1	Awn-1 (triplicate genes)
	An-2	Awn-2 (ditto)
	An-3	Awn-3 (ditto)
	An-4(t)	Awn-4
	as	asynapsis
B		
	bc-1	brittle culm-1
	bc-2	brittle culm-2
	bc-3	brittle culm-3
	bd-1,2	beaked lemma (duplicate genes)
	Bf	Brown furrows of hull
	bgl	bright green leaf
	Bh-a,b,c (Bh-1,2,3)	Black hull (complementary genes)
	bk	big grain
	bl-1	brown leaf spot-1
	bl-2 (bl-m)	brown leaf spot-2
	bl-3	brown leaf spot-3
	bl-4	brown leaf spot-4
	bl-5	brown leaf spot-5

bl-6	brown leaf spot-6
Bp	Bulrush-like panicle
Bph-1	Brown planthopper resistance-1
bph-2	brown planthopper resistance-2
Bph-3	Brown planthopper resistance-3
bph-4	brown planthopper resistance-4
Bsv (Bs)	Black streaked dwarf virus resistance

C

C^{Bs}, C^{B}, C^{Bp}, C^{Bt}, C^{Br}, C^{Bd} C^{Bk}, C^{Bc}, C^{Bm}	Chromogen for anthocyanin (complementary action with *A*)
$Cat\text{-}1^{1}$, $Cat\text{-}2^{2}$ *(Cat-A)*	Catalase-1
Ce-1,2,3,4	*Cercospora oryzae* resistance (multiple genes)
chl-1 (ch-1)	chlorina-1
chl-2 (ch-2)	chlorina-2
chl-3 (ch-3)	chlorina-3
chl-4 (ch-4)	chlorina-4
chl-5 (ch-5)	chlorina-5
chl-6 (ch-6)	chlorina-6
chl-7(t)	chlorina-7
Cl	Clustered spikelets
clw	claw shaped spikelets
cps	compact panicle sterile

D

d-1	daikoku dwarf
d-2	ebisu dwarf
d-3	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf (duplicate or triplicate genes)
d-4	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf (ditto)
d-5	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf (ditto)
d-6 (d-34)	ebisumochi dwarf or tankan-shirasasa dwarf
d-7	heiei-daikoku or cleistogamous dwarf
d-9	chinese dwarf
d-10 (d-15,d-16)	kikeibanshinriki or toyohikari-bunwai of tillering dwarf
d-11 (d-8)	shinkane-aikoku or nōrin-28 dwarf
d-12	yūkara dwarf
d-13	short grained dwarf
d-14 (d-10)	kamikawabunwai of tillering dwarf

d-17(t)	slender dwarf
d-18^{h}	hosetsu-waisei or akibare dwarf (multiple alleles)
d-18^{k} (d-25)	kotaketamanishiki dwarf (ditto)
d-19(t)	kamikawa dwarf
d-20	hayayuki dwarf
d-21	aomorimochi-14 dwarf
d-22(t)	jokei 6549 dwarf
d-23(t)	ah-7 dwarf
d-24(t)	m-7 dwarf
d-26(t)	7237 dwarf
d-27 (d-t)	bunketsuto of tillering dwarf
d-28 (d-C)	chokeidaikoku or long stemmed dwarf
d-29 (d-K-1)	short uppermost internode dwarf
d-30 (d-W)	waisei-shirasasa dwarf
d-31	taichung-155-irradiated dwarf
d-32 (d-K-4,d-12)	dwarf Kyushu-4
d-33 (d-B)	bonsaito dwarf
d-35(t)	tanginbozu dwarf
d-42(t)	liguleless dwarf
d-49(t)	reimei dwarf
d-50(t)	fukei 71 dwarf
d-51 (d-K-8)	dwarf Kyushu-8
d-52 (d-K-2)	dwarf Kyushu-2
D-53 (D-K-3)	Dwarf Kyushu-3
d-54 (d-K-5)	dwarf Kyushu-5
d-55 (d-K-6)	dwarf Kyushu-6
d-56 (d-K-7)	dwarf Kyushu-7
d-57 [d(x)]	dwarf
D-a,b (D-1,2)	Complementary dominant lethal (complementary genes)
da	double awns
dl (lop)	drooping leaf
Dn-1 (Dn)	Dense panicle-1
Dn-2	Dense panicle-2
dn-3	dense panicle-3
dp-1	depressed palea-1
dp-2	depressed palea-2
drp-1	dripping-wet leaf-1
drp-2	dripping-wet leaf-2

drp-3	dripping-wet leaf-3
drp-4	dripping-wet leaf-4
drp-5(t)	dripping-wet leaf-5
drp-6(t)	dripping-wet leaf-6
drp-7(t)	dripping-wet leaf-7
ds	desynapsis
du	dull endosperm
dw-1,2 (fh)	deep water tolerance (duplicate genes)

E

E-1	Heading date-1
E-2	Heading date-2
E-3	Heading date-3
Ef-1^{a},Ef-1^{b},Ef-1^{g}, Ef-1^{X} (E)	Earliness-1
Ef-2	Earliness-2
eg	extra glume
er (o)	erect growth habit
Est-1,Est-1^{Nul} (Est-D)	Esterase-1
Est-2^{S},Est-2^{F},Est-2^{Nul} (Est-E)	Esterase-2
Est-3^{S},Est-3^{F} (Est-J)	Esterase-3
Est-4^{S},Est-4^{F},Est-4^{Nul} (Est-H)	Esterase-4
eui	elongated uppermost internode

F

fc-1	fine culm-1
fc-2(t)	fine culm-2
fes-1	female sterile-1
Fes-2	Female sterile-2
fgl (fl)	faded green leaf
Fgr	Fragrant flower
fs-1 (fs)	fine stripe-1
fs-2	fine stripe-2

G

g-1 (g)	long sterile lemmas-1
G-2 (Gm,Gl)	Long sterile lemmas-2
ga-1	gametophyte gene-1
ga-2	gametophyte gene-2
ga-3	gametophyte gene-3
ga-4 (ga-A)	gametophyte gene-4
ga-5 (ga-B)	gametophyte gene-5
ga-6	gametophyte gene-6

ga-7	gametophyte gene-7
ga-8	gametophyte gene-8
ga-9	gametophyte gene-9
ga-10(t)	gametophyte gene-10
ge	giant embryo
gf	gold furrows of hull
gh-1	gold hull and internode-1
gh-2	gold hull and internode-2
gh-3	gold hull and internode-3
gl-1,2	glabrous leaf and hull (duplicate genes)
Glh-1	Green leafhopper resistance-1
Glh-2	Green leafhopper resistance-2
Glh-3	Green leafhopper resistance-3
glh-4	green leafhopper resistance-4
Glh-5	Green leafhopper resistance-5
Glh-6	Green leafhopper resistance-6
Glh-7	Green leafhopper resistance-7
gm-1,2,3 (pd)	gall midge resistance (triplicate genes)
Grh-1,2	Green rice leafhopper resistance (duplicate genes)
Gsv (Gs)	Grassy stunt virus resistance

H

Hbv (Rhb)	*Hoja blanca* virus resistance
He	*Helminthosporium oryzae* resistance
Hg	Hairy glume
Hl-a,b	Hairy leaf (complementary genes)

I

I-Bf	Inhibitor for brown furrows
I-Bph-1	Inhibitor for brown planthopper resistance
I-gm-1	Inhibitor for susceptibility to gall midge
I-Pl-1	Inhibitor for purple leaf-1 (duplicate or triplicate genes)
I-Pl-2	Inhibitor for purple leaf-2 (ditto)
I-Pl-3	Inhibitor for purple leaf-3 (ditto)
I-Pl-4	Inhibitor for purple pericarp-4 (duplicate genes)

I-Pl-5	Inhibitor for purple pericarp-5 (ditto)
I-Pl-6	Inhibitor for purple leaf (Pl^i)-6
I-Ps-a,b (I-Ps-1,2)	Inhibitor for purple stigma (complementary genes)

L

L-1-a,b (L-1-1,2)	Complementary dominant lethal-1 (complementary genes)
L-2-a,b (Lr-1-1,2)	Complementary dominant lethal-2 (complementary genes)
la	'lazy' growth habit
Lap-1 (Lap-E)	Leucine amino peptidase-1
lax (lx)	lax panicle
lg	liguleless
lgt	long twisted grain
Lh-a,b	Heavy pubescence (complementary genes)
lhd	leafy hull sterile-1
lhs-1 (op)	leafy hull sterile-2
lhs-2 (lhs)	slender grain
lk	'Fusayoshi' long grain
Lk-f	long lemma
lmx	long palea (duplicate genes)
lp-1,2	

M

m^a-*Ef-1*,m^b-*Ef-1*	modifier for *Ef-1* (multiple alleles)
M-Pi-z (Rb-6)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance (modifier for *Pi-z*)
Mdh-1 (Mdh-A)	Malate dehydrogenase-1
me	multiple embryos
Mi	Minute grain
mls-1,2	malformed lemma (duplicate genes)
mp	multiple pistils
ms-1 (sf)	male sterile-1
ms-2 (ms-d)	male sterile-2
ms-3 (ms-1)	male sterile-3
ms-4 (ms-2)	male sterile-4
ms-5 (ms-3)	male sterile-5
ms-6 (ms-4)	male sterile-6
ms-7(t)	male sterile-7
ms-8(t)	male sterile-8
ms-9(t)	male sterile-9

ms-10(t)	male-sterile-10
ms-11(t)	male-sterile-11
ms-12(t)	male-sterile-12
ms-13(t)	male-sterile-13
ms-14(t)	male-sterile-14
ms-15(t)	male-sterile-15
ms-16(t)	male-sterile-16
ms-17(t)	male-sterile-17

N

nal-1	narrow leaf-1 (triplicate genes with *nal-2* and *nal-3*)
nal-2	narrow leaf-2 (ditto)
nal-3 (nal-2 or nal-3)	narrow leaf-3 (ditto)
nal-4 (nal)	narrow leaf-4
nal-5 (nal-1)	narrow leaf-5
nbs	non-bearing of spikelets
nl-1	neck leaf-1
nl-2	neck leaf-2

O

ops	open hull sterile

P

P, P^k*,* P^c	Colored apiculus (complementary action with *C* and *A*)
Pa	Purple apiculus
Pau-a,b	Purple auricle
Pc-1,2	Purple coleoptile
pcs (ops-2)	parthenocarpy sterile
Pd	Pendant panicle
Pg-1,2,3	Purple glume
Pgi-1^1*,Pgi-*1^2 *(Pgi-A)*	Phosphoglucose isomerase-1
Pgi-2^1*,Pgi-*2^2 *(Pgi-B)*	Phosphoglucose isomerase-2
pgl	pale green leaf
Ph (Po)	Phenol staining
Pi-a	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-a
Pi-b (Pi-s)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-b
Pi-f	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-f
Pi-i	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-i
Pi-k,Pi-K^s*,Pi-*k^p*,Pi-*k^m *(=Pi-m),Pi-*k^h	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-k

Pi-t	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-t
Pi-ta, $Pi\text{-}ta^{2}$, $Pi\text{-}ta^{n}$	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-ta
Pi-z, $Pi\text{-}z^{t}$	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-z
Pi-se-1 (Rb-1)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-se (additive effect with three genes)
Pi-se-2 (Rb-2)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-se (ditto)
Pi-se-3 (Rb-3)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-se (ditto)
Pi-is-1 (Rb-4)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-is (cumulative effect with two genes)
Pi-is-2 (Rb-5)	*Pyricularia oryzae* restistance-is (ditto)
Pi(t)	*Pyricularia oryzae* restistance
Pin-1	Purple internode
Pj-a,b,c,d	Purple junctura
Pjb	Purple junctura back
Pl, Pl^{w}, Pl^{i} *(Pl')*	Purple leaf
Pla	Purple leaf apex
Plg	Purple ligule
Plm(Pla)	Purple leaf margin
Pm-a,b,c,d (Sp)	Purple septum
Pmr(Plm)	Purple midrib
Pn	Purple node
Pnr-1,2,3	Purple nodal ring
$Pox\text{-}1^{0C}$, $Pox\text{-}1^{2A}$, $Pox\text{-}1^{4A}$, $Pox\text{-}1^{Nul}$ *(Px,Pe)*	Peroxidase-1
$Pox\text{-}2^{4C}$, $Pox\text{-}2^{Nul}$	Peroxidase-2
$Pox\text{-}3^{3C}$, $Pox\text{-}3^{5C}$	Peroxidase-3
Pr	Purple hull
Prp-a(Pp)	Purple pericarp (complementary action with *Prp-b*)
Prp-b (Pb)	Purple pericarp (ditto with *Prp-a*)
Ps-1	Purple stigma-1
Ps-2	Purple stigma-2
Ps-3	Purple stigma-3
Psh	Purple sheath
Pu-a,b,c,d	Purple pulvinus
Px	Purple leaf axil

R

R_{LB}^{4C}	Regulator gene for peroxidase
R_{LS}^{4C}	Regulator gene for peroxidase
Rc, Rc^{S}	Brown pericarp and seed coat
rcn	reduced culm number
Rcp^{2A}, Rcp^{4A}	Receptor gene for peroxidase
Rd	Red pericarp and seed coat (complementary action with *Rc*)

Reg-1^{2A}*,Reg-2*^{4A}*,Reg-3*^{2A}	Regulator gene for peroxidase
Rf-1	Pollen fertility restoration-1
Rf-2 (Rf-x)	Pollen fertility restoration-2
Rf-a,b,c	Pollen fertility restoration (complementary genes)
Rf-a',b',c',d'	Pollen fertility restoration (complementary genes)
Rf-j	Pollen fertility restoration-j
rfs	rolled fine striped leaf
ri	verticillate rachis
rk-1	round kernel-1
rk-2	round kernel-2
rl-1	rolled leaf-1
rl-2	rolled leaf-2
rl-3 (rl-1)	rolled leaf-3
rl-4 (rl-2)	rolled leaf-4
rl-5 (rl-3)	rolled leaf-5

S

s-a-1,2 (s-1,s-2)	hybrid sterility-a (duplicate genes)
s-b-1,2 (s-1,s-2)	hybrid sterility-b (duplicate genes)
s-c-1,2 (s-1,s-2)	hybrid sterility-c (duplicate genes)
s-d-1,2 (s-1,s-2)	hybrid sterility-d (duplicate genes)
s-e-1,2 (s-1,s-2)	hybrid sterility-e (duplicate genes)
S-1, S^{a}*-1*	Hybrid sterility-1 (one locus sporo-gametophytic lethal,multiple alleles)
S-2, S^{a}*-2*	Hybrid sterility-2 (one locus sporo-gametophytic lethal ,multiple alleles)
S-3, S^{a}*-3*	Hybrid sterility-3 (one locus sporo-gametophytic lethal,multiple alleles)
S-A-1,2 (A-1,2)	Hybrid sterility-A (duplicate fertility genes)
S-B-1,2 (B-1,2)	Hybrid sterility-B (duplicate feritlity genes)
Sb	Stem borer resistance
Sc-1,2	*Sclerotium oryzae* resistance (duplicate genes)
Scl	Superclustered spikelets
sd-1 (d-47)	dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf
sd-2	semidwarf-2
sd-3	semidwarf-3
sd-4	semidwarf-4

Sdr-a,b (Sd)	Seed dormancy (complementary genes)
Se-1^{e},Se-1^{n},Se-1^{t},Se-1^{s},Se-1^{u} (Lm,Lf,Rs)	Photosensitivity-1
se-2	photosensitivity-2
Sg	Permeability of testa to water
sh	shattering
Sh	Shattering
Shp (Ex)	Sheathed panicle
shr-1^{s}, shr-1^{a}	shrunken endosperm-1 (multiple alleles)
shr-2	shrunken endosperm-2
Sk	Scented kernel
sl	sekiguchi lesion
Sm (Rsm)	Stem maggot resistance
sn-1,2	sinuous neck (duplicate genes)
sp	short panicle
spr-1	spreading panicle-1
Spr-2 (E)	Spreading panicle-2
spl-1 (bl-7,bl-12)	spotted leaf-1
spl-2 (bl-13)	spotted leaf-2
spl-3 (bl-14)	spotted leaf-3
spl-4 (bl-15)	spotted leaf-4
spl-5 (bl-16)	spotted leaf-5
spl-6	spotted leaf-6
spl-7	spotted leaf-7
spl-8 (bl-8)	spotted leaf-8
st-1 (ws-1)	stripe-1
st-2 (gw)	stripe-2
st-3 (stl)	stripe-3
st-4 (ws-2)	stripe-4
Stv-a (St-1)	Stripe virus resistance (complementary genes)
Stv-b,Stv-b^{i} (St-2)	Stripe virus resistance (multiple alleles)
su	sugary endosperm
Su-g-1	Suppressor for long sterile lemmas

T

tri	triangular hull
ts-a,b	twisted stem (complementary genes)
Tw-a,b (Rtv)	Tungro virus resistance (complementary genes)

U

Ur-1 (Ur)	Undulate rachis-1
ur-2	undulate rachis-2
Un-a,b	Uneven grain (complementary genes)

V

v-1	virescent-1
v-1(t) (v-1)	virescent-1
v-2	virescent-2
v-3	virescent-3
v-4	virescent-4
v-5	virescent-5
v-6	virescent-6
v-7	virescent-7
v-8	virescent-8
v-9(t)	virescent-9
v-10(t)	virescent-10
v-11(t)	virescent-11

W

W-a,b (W-1,2)	Complementary dominant lethal-W (complementary genes)
Wh	White hull
Wph-1 (Wbph-1)	White-backed planthopper resistance-1
Wph-2 (Wbph-2)	White-backed planthopper resistance-2
Wph-3 (Wbph-3)	White-backed planthopper resistance-3
wph-4 (wbph-4)	white-backed planthopper resistance-4
Wph-5 (Wbph-5)	White-backed planthopper resistance-5
wx (cm)	glutinous endosperm

X

Xa-1,Xa-1^{h} (Xe-1)	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-1 (multiple alleles)
Xa-2 (Xe-2)	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-2
Xa-3 (Xa-w)	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-3
Xa-4^{a},Xa-4^{b}	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-4 (multiple alleles)
xa-5	*xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-5
Xa-6	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-6
Xa-7	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-7
xa-8	*xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-8
xa-9	*xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-9

Xa-10	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-10
Xa-kg, *Xa-kg*^{h}	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-kg (multiple alleles)

Y

Ydv (Ryd)	Yellow dwarf resistance
ylb	yellow banded leaf blade
ysl	yellow leaf spot

Z

z-1	zebra-1
z-2	zebra-2
z-3	zebra-3
z-4	zebra-4
z-5	zebra-5
zn	zebra necrosis

Cytoplasmic male sterility

[ms-bo]	Cytoplasm from 'Chinsurah boro II'
[ms-ld]	Cytoplasm from 'Lead rice'
[ms-TA]	Cytoplasm from 'TA 820'
[ms-CW]	Cytoplasm from Chinese wild rice
[ms-WA]	Cytoplasm, WA-group
[ms-HL]	Cytoplasm, HL-group
[ms-jp]	Cytoplasm from *japonica* cultivar 'Akebono'

B. CURRENT LINKAGE MAPS

A new linkage map of rice based on latest available information is presented in Fig. 1, with a list of genes of each linkage group.

In the review of rice genetics by Yamaguchi (1927), only four linkage groups, each consisting of two genes, were reported. Jodon (1948) reported on eight linkage groups involving nearly 50 genes. Since then, information on the location of different genes has accumulated in both the Indica and Japonica rices. In 1963, Nagao and Takahashi first proposed twelve linkage groups corresponding to the haploid number of chromosomes, on the basis of linkage data in Japonica varieties. Misro et al. (1966) also presented twelve linkage groups in the Indica rice. However, because of differences in the genic scheme for organ coloration and scarcity of identical genes involved in the two series of linkage groups at that time, it was difficult to establish twelve groups common to the Indica and Japonica types.

The cytological basis of linkage groups was first reported by Iwata and Omura (1971 a, b) from a study of relationships of gene loci with the points of interchange of reciprocal translocations. Ten linkage groups were then corresponded to different chromosome. Sato et al. (1973) detected the association of the 3rd linkage group with chromosomes 3, thus modifying the relationship established earlier. A series of primary trisomics were established by different workers (Hu 1968; Iwata et al. 1970, 1984; Watanabe and Koga 1975; Kawaguchi et al. 1982; Khush et al. 1984). The extra chromosomes of the trisomics were identified by examining the somatic karyotype of trisomics by Kurata et al. (1981) and at pachytene stage of meiosis by Khush et al. (1984). On the basis of trisomic analysis, the correspondence between linkage groups and chromosomes was partly revised by Iwata and Omura (1976b). The 5th and 7th linkage groups were associated with chromosome 1, and the 6th, 9th and 12th groups with chromosome 2. More recently Khush et al. (1984) established associations between twelve linkage groups and cytologically identifiable chromosomes through the trisomic technique.

The linkage map presented in Fig. 1 includes amendments to the Takahashi-Kinoshita's (1977) map made on the basis of recent findings. The 6th and 9th groups have been combined since the points of interchange connecting the two groups were detected by Sato et al. (1982). However, there is no definite map combining the markers of the 5th and 7th groups. The 12th group was retained except that *gl-1* and *An-2* were shifted to the 6+9th group. *Hg* and *d-20* belonging to the 12th group have not been subjected to trisomic analysis.

Different systems of numbering the chromosomes and linkage groups have been employed by different authors. The relationships among linkage groups, chromosomes and trisomics as determined by different worker are presented in Table 1, Khush et al. (Res. note no. 32) and Table 1, Iwata et al. (no. 34). The chromosome numbering system in the table still follows that of Nishimura (1961).

With the establishment of induced translocation homozygotes, the translocation analysis has also progressed, and chromosome maps have been proposed for ten chromosomes (Sato et al. 1980). The relative positions of breakage points, centromeres and several marker genes in each chromosome are shown in Fig. 2.

Following matters in relation to rice linkage maps need further attention.

1. There is no consistency in the numbering of linkage groups, chromosomes, and the trisomics. We propose to revise the numbering system for chromosomes and the linkage groups on the

basis of discussions among rice geneticists during the forthcoming Rice Genetic symposium.

2. The allelism tests between marker genes with similar effects are most important. For this purpose, exchange of gene stocks and information among rice workers must be promoted.

3. Multiple marker stocks, induced mutants and cytogenetic materials are being developed by different workers. Easily identifiable mutants, even though they are of no immediate economic value, are useful in linkage studies.

These useful materials are sometimes lost on account of difficulty of seed maintenance. It is hoped that arrangement will be made to preserve these stocks in certain centers of germplasm conservation.

4. A complete set of primary trisomics has already been established in both the Indica and Japonica rices (Khush et al. 1984; Iwata et al. 1984). Rice karyotypes have been described by Hu (1958), Shastry et al. (1960), Kurata and Omura (1978), Kurata et al. (1981), Chen and Wu (1984), Chen et al. (1982), and Khush et al. (1984). The extensive use of cytological mutants such as telo and tertiary trisomics and induced deficiencies should be encouraged to locate the gene loci on the respective arms of chromosomes.

5. The linkage information should be utilized in the breeding programs. Some of the genes for short stature, heading date, disease and insect resistances, and grain chracters have been mapped. Linkage between some marker characters and cold tolerance and germinability at low temperatures has been detected (Futsuhara and Toriyama, 1966; Takahashi, 1977).

I wish to acknowledge the assistance of Drs. N. Iwata and S. Sato in preparing the linkage maps. References used are listed in Publication List, 1. Genic Analysis.

(Toshiro Kinoshita)

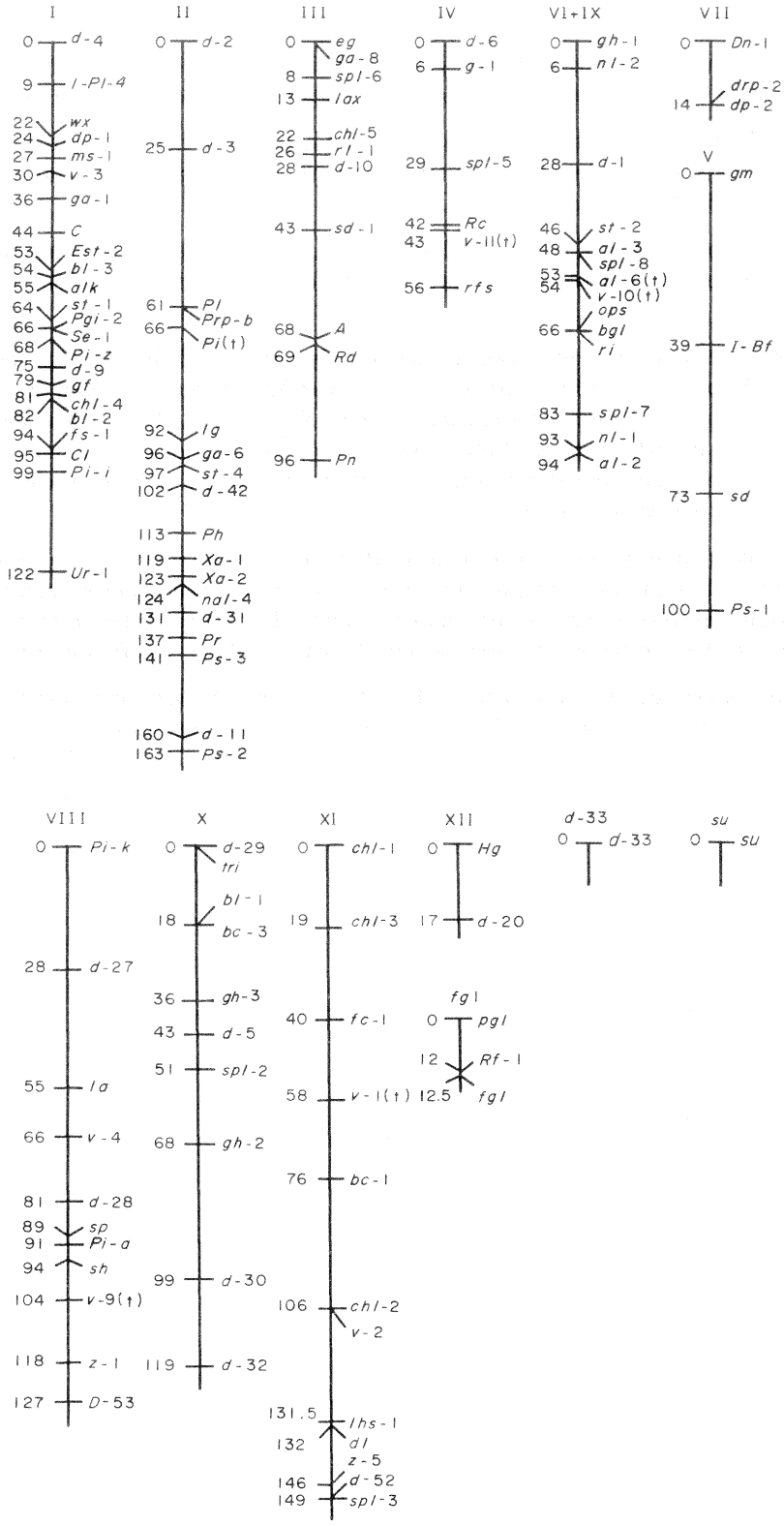


Fig. 1. 1984 linkage map of rice.

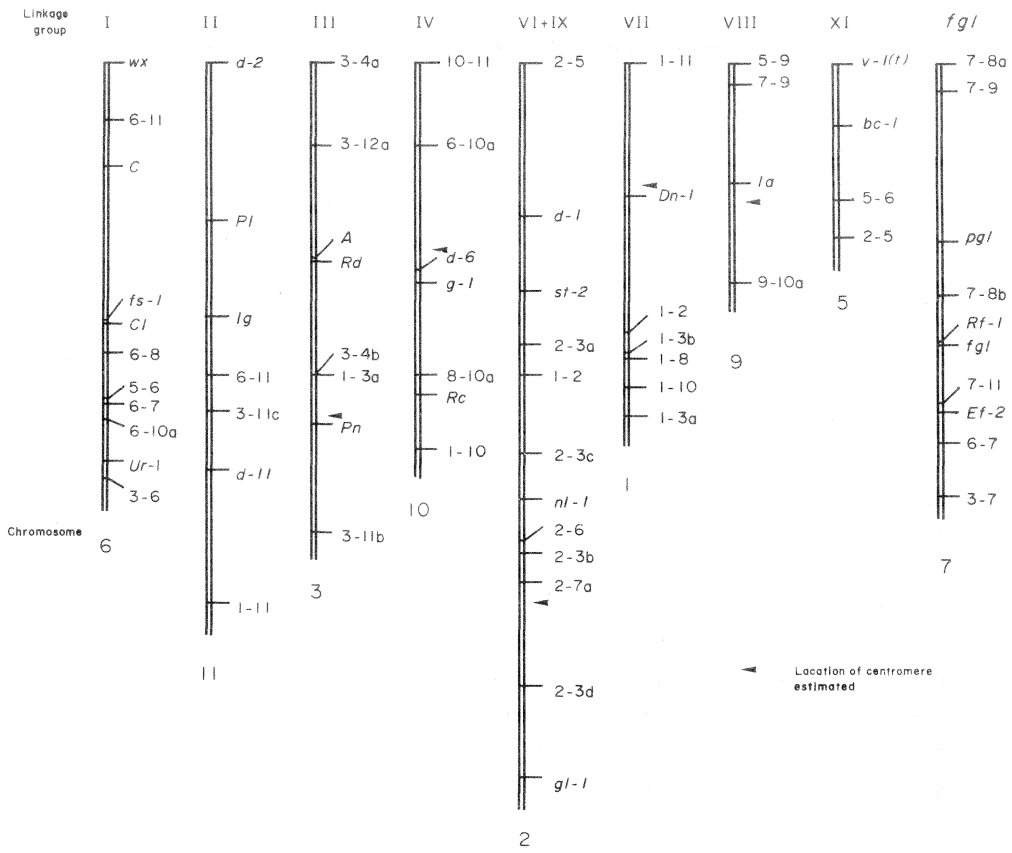


Fig. 2. Cytological map of rice based on pachytene analysis of translocation heterozygotes.

List of marker genes belonging to the linkage groups

Gene	Name	Gene locus
Group I (*wx* Group), chromosome 6		
d-4	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf	0
I-Pl-4	Inhibitor for purple pericarp-4	9
wx (am)	glutinous endosperm	22
dp-1	depressed palea-1	24
ms-1 (sf)	male sterile-1	27
v-3	virescent-3	30
ga-1	gametophyte gene-1	36
C	Chromogen for anthocyanin	44
Est-2	Esterase-2	53
bl-3	brown leaf spot-3	54
alk	alkali degeneration	55
st-1 (ws)	stripe-1	64
Pgi-2	Phosphoglucose isomerase-2	66
Se-1 (Lf,Lm,Rs)	Photosensitivity-1	66
Pi-z	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-1	68
d-9	chinese dwarf	75
gf	gold furrows of glume	79
chl-4 (ch-4)	chlorina-4	81
bl-2	brown leaf spot-2	82
fs-1	fine stripe-1	94
Cl	Clustered spikelets	95
Pi-i	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-i	99
Ur-1	Undulated rachis-1	122
Unlocated genes		
al-1 (al-K-1)	albino-1	7.1%-*wx*
al-9(t) (al-K-9)	albino-9	trisomic B
chl-7(t)	chlorina-7	27%-*Pi-z*
d-21	aomorimochi-14 dwarf	8.3%-*wx*
ga-4 (ga-A)	gametophyte gene-4	34%-*wx*
ga-5 (ga-B)	gametophyte gene-5	27%-*wx*
Hl-a	Hairy leaf	21%-*fs-1*
I-Pl-2	Inhibitor for purple leaf-2	10%-*I-Pl-4*
rcn	reduced culm number	32%-*C*
S-1	Hydrid sterility (one locus sporo-gametophytic lethal)	close to *C*

s-a-1 (s_1,x)	hybrid sterility-a (duplicate gametophytic lethal)	21%-*wx*
s-b-1	hybrid sterility-b	18%-*wx*
s-c-1	hybrid sterility-c	8.6%-*C*
s-d-1	hybrid sterility-d	33%-*wx*
S-A-1 (A-1)	Hybrid sterility-A (duplicate fertility genes)	9.5%-*C*
S-B-2 (B-2)	Hybrid sterility-B	28%-*wx*
spl-4 (bl-15)	spotted leaf-4	2.5%-*dp-1*
Stv-a (St-1)	Stripe virus resistance	38%-*wx*
Un-a	Uneven grain	22%-*Cl-a*
v-1	virescent-1	25%-*C*
zn	zebra necrosis	20%-*C*

Group II (*Pl* group), chromosome 11

d-2	ebisu dwarf	0
d-3	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf	25
Pl (Pl-1)	Purple leaf	61
Prp-b (Pb)	Purple pericarp	61
Pi(t)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance	66
lg	liguleless	92
ga-6	gametophyte gene-6	96
st-4 (ws-2)	stripe-4	97
d-42	liguleless dwarf	102
Ph (Po)	Phenol staining	113
Xa-1 (Xe-1)	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-1	119
Xa-2 (Xe-2)	*Xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-2	123
nal-4 (nal)	narrow leaf-4	124
d-31	taichung-155 irradiated dwarf	131
Pr	Purple hull	137
Ps-3	Purple stigma-3	141
d-11 (d-8)	sinkane-aikoku or norin-28 dwarf	160
Ps-2	Purple stigma-2	163

Unlocated genes

al-5 (al-K-5)	albino-5	34%-*lg*
al-7 (t) (al-K-7)	albino-7	31%-*lg*
An-1	Awn-1	5.4%-*d-11*
Bph-1	Brown planthopper resistance-1	trisomic E
bph-2	brown planthopper resistance-2	39%-*d-2*

drp-1	dripping-wet leaf-1	39%-*d-2*
drp-5(t)	dripping-wet leaf-5	17%-*lg*
ga-10(t)	gemetophyte gene-10	27%-*lg*
nal-1	narrow leaf-1	25%-*d-2*
nal-5 (nal-1)	narrow leaf-5	9.5%-*lg*
P	Purple apiculus	2.7%-*Pl*
Pin-1	Purple internode-1	31%-*Pl*
rk-1	round kernel-1	35%-*lg*
rl-2	rolled leaf-2	35%-*d-2*
s-c-2	hybrid sterility-c	31%-*Ph*
s-e-2	hybrid sterility-e	15%-*lg*
Sc-1	*Sclerotium oryzae* resistance	26%-*lg*
ssk (sk)	malformed semi-sterile	6.8%-*Pl*
Wh	White hull	8.0%-*lg*
Xa-kg	*Xanthomas oryzae* resistance-kg	2.1%-*Xa-1*
ylm	yellow leaf margin	10%-*lg*
z-5	zebra-5	11%-*lg*

Group III (*A* group), chromosome 3

eg	extra glume	0
ga-8	gametophyte gene-8	0
spl-6	spotted leaf-6	8
lax (lx)	lax panicle	13
chl-5 (ch-5)	chlorina-5	22
rl-1	rolled leaf-1	26
d-10 (d-15,d-16)	kikeibanshinriki or toyohikari-bunwai of tillering dwarf	28
sd-1 (d-47)	dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf	43
A	Anthocyanin activator	68
Rd	Red pericarp	69
Pn	Purple node	96

Unlocated genes

al-4 (al-K-4)	albino-4	13%-*lax*
al-8 (al-K-8)	albino-8	11%-*d-18*
bph-4	brown planthopper resistance-4	close to *Bph-3*
chl-6 (ch-6)	chlorina-6	31%-*lax*
d-18 (d-25)	hosetsu dwarf and kotaketamanishiki dwarf	0.6%-TR3-8b
d-26(t)	7237 dwarf	37%-*A*

d-54 (d-K-5)	dwarf-Kyushu-5	30%-*rl-4*
d-55 (d-K-6)	dwarf-Kyushu-6	12%-*eg*
fs-2	fine stripe-2	13%-*d-18*
ga-7	gametophyte gene-7	29%-*A*
ga-9	gametophyte gene-9	0.6%-*d-18*
Glh-3	Green leafhopper resistance-3	34%-*bph-4*
I-Ps-b	Inhibitor for purple stigma	linked with *A*
lgt	long twisted grain	16%-*d-26*
Prp-a (Pp)	Purple pericarp	7.3%-*A*
rl-4 (rl-2)	rolled leaf-4	20%-*A*
shr-1	shrunken endosperm	24%-*rl-4*
ts-a	twisted stem	23%-*A*
v-6	virescent-6	27%-*lax*

Group IV (*g-1* group), chromosome-10

d-6	ebisumoshi or tankanshirasasa dwarf	0
g-1 (g)	long strile lemmas-1	6
spl-5 (bl-6)	spotted leaf-5	29
Rc	Brown pericarp and seed coat	42
v-11(t)	virescent-11	43
rfs	rolled fine striped leaf	56

Unlocated genes

d-7	heieidaikoku or cleistogamons dwarf	39%-*d-6*
ge	giant embryo	trisomic-F
lp-1	long palea	12%-*Un-b*
m-Ef-1	modifier for *Ef-1*	23%-*Rc*
se-2	photosensitivity-2	23%-*g-1*
Un-b	Uneven grain	18%-*g-1*

Group VI+IX (*d-1* group), chromosome-2

gh-1	gold hull and internode-1	0
nl-2	neck leaf-2	6
d-1	daikoku dwarf	28
st-2 (gw)	stripe-2	46
al-3 (dl-K-3)	albino-3	48
spl-8 (bl-8)	spotted leaf-8	48
al-6(t) (al-K-6)	albino-6	53
v-10(t)	virescent-10	54
ops (ops-1)	open spikelet sterile	66

bgl	bright green leaf	66
ri	verticillate rachis	66
spl-7	spotted leaf-7	83
nl-1	neck leaf-1	93
al-2 (al-K-2)	albino-2	94

Unlocated genes

An-2	Awn-2	33%-*gl-1*
bd	beaked lemma	22%-*gl-1*
er (0)	erect growth habit	38%-*gh-1*
eui	elongated uppermost internode	27%-*nl-1*
gl-1	glabrous leaf blade-1	12%-RT2-3d
I-Pl-1	Inhibitor for purple leaf-1	31%-*gh-1*
v-10(t)	virescent-10	12%-*ri*
xa-5	*xanthomonas oryzae* resistance-5	trisomic L
ylb	yellow banded leaf blade	32%-*nl-1*

Group VII (*Dn-1* group), chromosome-1

Dn-1 (Dn)	Dense panicle-1	0
drp-2	dripping-wet leaf-2	14
dp-2	depressed palea-2	14

Unlocated genes

Bp	Burlush-like panicle	trisomic H
d-57 [d(x)]	dwarf	21%-*Dn-1*
Pi-ta	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-ta	4.5%-RT1-4
sl	sekiguchi lesion	10%-*Pi-ta*

Group V (*I-Bf* group), chromosome-1 *(I-Bf)*

gm (pd)	gall midge resistance	0
I-Bf	Inhibitor for brown furrows of glume	39
sd	semidwarf	73
Ps-1	Purple stigma-1	100

Group VIII (*la* group), chromosome 9

Pi-k	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-k	0
d-27 (d-t)	bunketsuto of tillering dwarf	28
la	'lazy' growth habit	55
v-4	virescent-4	66
d-28 (d-C)	chokeidaikoku or long stemmed dwarf	81
sp	short panicle	89

Pi-a	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-a	91
sh	shattering	94
v-9(t)	virescent-9	104
z-1	zebra-1	118
D-53 (D-K-3)	Dwarf Kyushu-3	127

Unlocated genes

drp-7(t)	dripping-wet leaf-7	trisomic G
Ef-1 (E)	Earliness-1	38%-*la*
nal-2	narrow leaf-2	36%-*la*
Pi-f	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-f	15%-*Pi-k*
Pi-se-1 (Rb-1)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-se	9.5%-*la*
Pi-is-1 (Rb-4)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-is	23%-*la*
S-3	Hybrid sterility-3	1%-*la*
z-2	zebra-2	5.9%-*d-27*

Group X (*bl-1* group), chromosome-8

d-29 (d-K-1)	short uppermost internode dwarf	0
tri	triangular hull	0
bl-1	brown leaf spot-1	18
bc-3	brittle culm-3	18
gh-3	gold hull and internode-3	36
d-5	bunketsu-waito of tillering dwarf	43
spl-2 (bl-13)	spotted leaf-2	51
gh-2	gold hull and internode-2	68
d-30 (d-W)	waisei-shirasasa dwarf	99
d-32 (d-K-4)	dwarf Kyushu-4	119

Unlocated genes

d-29 (d-K-1)	short uppermost internode dwarf	14%-*bl-1*
Pi-b (Pi-s)	*Pyricularia oryzae* resistance-b	5.8%-RT7-8

Group XI (*bc-1* group), chromosome 5

chl-1 (ch-1)	chlorina-1	0
chl-3 (ch-3)	chlorina-3	19
fc-1	fine culm-1	40
v-1(t) (v-1)	virescent-1	58
bc-1	brittle culm-1	76
chl-2 (ch-2)	chlorina-2	106
v-2	virescent-2	106
lhs-1 (op)	leafy hull sterile-1	131.5

dl (lop)	drooping leaf	132
z-3	zebra-3	146
d-52 (d-K-2)	dwarf Kyushu-2	149
spl-3 (bl-14)	spotted leaf-3	149

Unlocated genes

An-3	Awn-3	38%-*bc-1*
al-10 (al-K-10)	albino-10	22%-*dl*
bl-4	brown leaf spot-4	29%-*bc-1*
d-14 (d-10)	kamikawa bunwai of tillering dwarf	32%-*dl*
d-56 (d-K-7)	dwarf Kyushu-7	7.2%-*dl*
drp-3	dripping-wet leaf-3	22%-*dl*
drp-4	dripping-wet leaf-4	6.0%-*dl*
ga-2	gametophyte gene-2	11%-*dl*
ga-3	gametophyte gene-3	34%-*dl*
Lk-f	'Fusayoshi' long grain	19%-*bc-1*
Mi	Minute grain	24%-*Lk-f*
rl-5 (rl-3)	rolled leaf-5	13%-*chl-1*
s-e-1	hybrid sterility-e	16%-*bc-1*
st-3 (stl)	stripe-3	1.1%-*bc-1*
v-5	virescent-5	2.0%-*chl-1*
v-7	virescent-7	1.7%-*bc-1*

Group XII (*Hg*-group)

Hg	Hairy glume	0
d-20	hayayuki dwarf	17

Unlocated gene

lhs-2 (lhs)	leafy hull sterile-2	8.2%-*Hg*

fgl-group, chromosome-7

pgl	pale green leaf	0
Rf-1	pollen ferility restoration-1	12
fgl (fl)	faded green leaf	12.5

Unlocated genes

Bph-3	Brown planthopper resistance-3	trisomic C
bph-4	brown planthopper resistance-4	30%-*rk-2*
du	dull endosperm	trisomic C
Ef-2	Earliness-2	7.8%-RT3-7
Glh-3	Green planthopper resistance-3	34%-*bph-4*

rk-2	round kernel-2	2.5%-RT7-9
d-33 group, chromosome 4 (Unlocated genes)		
d-33 (d-B)	bonsaito dwarf	trisomic A
nal-3 (nal-2)	narrow leaf-3	19%-RT3-4b
rl-3 (rl-1)	rolled leaf	13%-RT4-12
spl-1 (bl-12)	spotted leaf-1	1.7%-RT3-4a
su-group, chromosome-12 (Unlocated genes)		
An-4(t)	Awn-4	5.0%-RT10-12b
d-51 (d-K-8)	dwarf Kyushu-8	trisomic D
Stv-b (St-2)	striped virus resistance	linked with RT3-12
su	sugary endosperm	trisomic D
ur-2	undulate rachis-2	trisomic D
v-8	virescent-8	trisomic D
z-4	zebra-4	trisomic D

C. LIST OF GENES AND GENETIC STOCKS

This list was compiled on the basis of survey made by several rice geneticists in Japan and information obtained from the International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños and National Chung Hsing University, Taichung. Therefore, the list is incomplete, and we hope more complete lists will be presented in the 2nd and later issues of RGN. The institutions maintaining the listed stocks are shown by codes which are explained below.

The genetic stocks listed are classified into four major categories: marker genes for 14 different character groups, primary trisomics, reciprocal translocation lines, and isogenic lines. Strains of wild species and many of induced mutants are not included in the present list, although a small list of induced mutants from *Oryza glaberrima* is added to the list of isogenic lines.

Institution code:

CA: Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station, Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, 721 Japan

CH: Food Crops Research Institute, National Chung Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan 400, ROC

GI: Genetic Stocks Center, National Institute of Genetics, Misima, 411 Japan

HK: Plant Breeding Institute, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Kita 9, Sapporo, 060 Japan

IR: Rice Germplasm Center, International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

KA: Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station, Chikugo, Fukuoka-ken, 833 Japan

KT: Plant Breeding Laboratory, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606 Japan

KY: Plant Breeding Laboratory, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Hakozaki, Fukuoka, 812 Japan

NA: National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Tsukuba Science City, Ibaraki, 305 Japan

NG: Faculty of Agriculture, Nagoya University, Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464 Japan

OF: Genetics and Plant Breeding Laboratory, College of Agriculture, Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai, 591 Japan

OK: Institute for Agricultural and Biological Science, Okayama University, Kurashiki, 710 Japan

RY: Plant Breeding Laboratory, College of Agriculture, University of Ryukyus, Senbaru, Nishihara-cho, Okinawa, 903-01 Japan

TH: Plant Breeding Laboratory, Faculty of Agriculture, Tohoku University, Tsutsumidori, Sendai, 980 Japan

YA: College of Agriculture, Yamagata University, Tsuruoka, 997 Japan

(T. Kinoshita)

1. Genes for coloration

Gene symbol	Character	Linkage* group	Chromosome	Strain (Institution)	Reference
A^S	Anthocyanin activator (purple apiculus in the complementary action with *C* and *P*, multiple alleles)	III	3	I-33 Surjamukhi(HK)	66,157,172,248, 276,280
A^E				E 44 Pirurutong(HK)	
A				A-58 Kokushokutō-2	
A^d				A-83 Nōrin-20gō(HK)	
A^m				A-43 Hokkaimochi-1gō(HK)	
A^+					
Bf	Brown furrows of hull			Most of *japonica*	68.172,231
I-Bf	Inhibitor for brown furrows	V	1	A-5 Akamuro(HK)	
Bh-a	Black hull (complementary genes)			H-478 tester(HK)	109,144,151,170
Bh-b				H-478 do. (HK)	
Bh-c(Ph?)		II	11	H-478 do. (HK)	
C^{Bs}	Chromogen for anthocyanin (Tawny color apiculus in the complementary action with *P* and purple apiculus with *A* and P_y multiple alleles)	I	6	I-33 Surjamukhi(HK)	67,157,172,248, 276,280
C^B				A-13 Chabo(HK)	
C^{Bp}				A-1 Akage(HK)	
C^{Bt}				A-103 Tanpaku(HK)	
C^{Br}				A-5 Akamuro(HK)	
C^{Bd}				I-47 Dalashaita(HK)	
C^{Bk}				I-33 Karalath(HK)	
C^{Bc}				I-45 Charnock(HK)	
C^{Bm}				A-43 Hokkaimochi-1gō(HK)	
$C^+=C^{Bm}$					
gf	gold furrows of hull	I	6		90
gh-1	gold hull and internode-1	VI+IX (VI)	2	H-75 Ōkasshoku(HK)	88,170,172
gh-2	gold hull and internode-2	X	8	HO-550 Miyazaki No.3 (KY)	67,73
gh-3	gold hull and internode-3	X	8	M-93 Nōrin-8 mutant(KY)	71
P	Colored apiculus (purple apiculus in the complementary action with *C* and *A*, multiple alleles)	II	11	I-32 Karalath(HK)	157,172,248,276, 280
P^K				I-45 Charanock(HK)	
P^C				A-58 Kokushokutō-2(HK)	
P^+				H-61 Fusenshiro(HK)	

Pa	Purple apiculus	(III)		*indica type*	20, 154,216
Pau	Purple auricle	(III)		do.	20,23,25,26,154
Pc	Purple coleoptile	(III)		do.	20,22,26,154
Pg	Purple glume	(II,III,IV V,IX)		do.	20,21.23 24,154
Pin-1	Purple internode-1	II (III,IV)	11	I-33 Surjamukhi(HK) *indica type*	154,280,335
Pj	Purple junctura	(IV,V)		do.	22,23,25,26,154
Pjb	Purple junctura back	(X)		do.	154,334
Pl	Purple leaf	II	11	A-77 Shitō(HK), HO-725,729 Shitō(KY)	21,67,172 178,276,280
Pl^w	Purple leaf and pericarp			H-120(HK)	174,178,280
Pl^i*(Pl')*	Purple leaf			I-102 Fully purple(HK)	111,280
I-Pl-1	Inhibitor for purple leaf (triplicate genes)	VI+IX	2	H-97(HK)	172,174,276,280
I-Pl-2		I	6	E-44 Pirurutong(HK)	
I-Pl-3					
I-Pl-4	Inhibitor for purple pericarp (duplicate genes)	I	6	H-190(HK)	280,282
I-Pl-5				do.	
I-Pl-6	Inhibitor for purple leaf(Pl^i)			Most of *japonica*	111,280
Pla	Purple leaf apex	(IV)		*indica type*	154,155
Plg	Purple ligule	(II)		do.	21,23,26,154
Plm(Pla)	Purple leaf margin	(II)		do.	21,154
Pm (Sp)	Purple spetum	(III)		do.	20,26,154
Pmr(Plm)	Purple midrib	(II)		do.	21,154
Pn	Purple node	III	3	A-58 Kokushokutō-2(HK), HO-850 Kokutō(KY)	23,66,172,276,280
Pnr	Purple nodal ring			*indica* type	23
Pr	Purple hull	II	11	A-13 Chabo(HK) HO-850 Kokutō(KY)	23,160,276,280
Prp-a(Pp)	Purple pericarp (complementary genes)	III (V)	3	M-514 Hun-nou	54,154
Prp-b(Pb)		II	11		
Ps-1	Purple stigma-1	V (III,IV,IX)		E-39 Gaisenmochi(HK)	24,154,216,231, 277,280
Ps-2	Purple stigma-2	II	11	Taichung 65, A-58 Kokushokutō-2(HK)	50,51
Ps-3	Purple stigma-3	II	11		50,51
I-Ps-a	Inhibitor for purple stigma (complementary genes)	(VII)		Taichung 65, H-59(HK)	51
I-Ps-b		III	3		
Psh	Purple leaf sheath	(II,III,V)		*indica* type	20,26,97,154
Pu	Purple pulvinus	(III)		do.	25, 154
Px	Purple leaf axil	(II,III)		do.	25,26,154

Rc	Brown pericarp and seed coat (multiple alleles)	IV	10	A-5 Akamuro(HK) HO 745 Kuromoro(KY)	109,172,289
Rc^s				I-33 Surjamukhi(HK)	109,289
Rd	Red pericarp and seed coat (complementary action with *Rc*)	III	3	A-5 Akamuro(HK)	109,172
Wh	White hull	II	11	L-11 White hull(HK)	88,172

2. Chlorophyll aberration

al-1(al-K-1)	albino-1	I	6	Al 9 Norin 8 muant(KY)	72
al-2(al-K-2)	albino-2	VI+IX	2	Al 12 do. (KY)	72
al-3(al-K-3)	albino-3	VI+IX	2	Al 15 do. (KY)	72
al-4(al-K-4)	albino-4	III	3	Al 18 do. (KY)	72
al-5(al-K-5)	albino-5	II	11	Al 48 do. (KY)	72
al-6(t)(al-K-6)	albino-6	VI+IX	2	Al 50 do. (KY)	72,82
al-7(t)(al-K-7)	albino-7	II	11	Al 69 Taichung 65 mutant(KY)	72
al-8(al-K-8)	albino-8	III	3	Al 63 do. (KY)	72,80
al-9(t)(al-K-9)	albino-9	I	6	Al 168 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	
al-10(al-K-10)	albino-10	XI	5	Al 450 do. (KY)	81
chl-1(ch-1)	chlorina-1	XI	5	HO 718 Kishinriki(KY)	67,78,204
chl-2(ch-2)	chlorina-2	XI	5	LT 4 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	78,204
chl-3(ch-3)	chlorina-3	XI	5	HO 717 Ō-to(KY)	78,204
chl-4(ch-4)	chlorina-4	I	6	M 77 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	204
chl-5(ch-5)	chlorina-5	III	3	CM 62 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	80
chl-6(ch-6)	chlorina-6	III	3	CM 259 do. (KY)	80
chl-7(t)	chlorina-7	I	6	HM-1(NA)	202
fs-1(fs)	fine stripe-1	I	6	N-1 Akageshima(HK)	116,172
fs-2	fine stripe-2	III	3	M-31(HK)	80,287
bgl	bright green leaf	VI+IX	2	CM 2052 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	82
fgl(fl)	faded green leaf		7	HO 800 Hōki-asahihen(KY)	68,259,330
pgl	pale green leaf		7	HO 775 Okayamakibiho-2gō (KY)	68,259,330
rfs	rolled fine striped leaf	IV	10	M 85 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	82
st-1(ws-1)	stripe-1	I	6	HO 594-600 Shima-ine(KY), H-450(HK)	164,286
st-2(gw)	stripe-2	VI+IX	2	N-11 Hokkoshima(HK)	172

st-3(stl)	stripe-3	XI	5	CM 139 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	81
st-4(ws-2)	stripe-4	II	11	M-533 (HK)	150
v-1	virescent-1	I	6	L-8 virescent (HK)	84,172
v-1(t)(v-1)	virescent-1	XI	5	Jodon's tester (KY)	71,204
v-2	virescent-2	XI	5	HO 799 Yaehohen (KY)	78,204
v-3	virescent-3	I	6	CM 25 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	204
v-4	virescent-4	VIII	9	LT 3 Nōrin 8 mutant (KY)	78,204
v-5	virescent-5	XI	5	CM 23 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	204
v-6	virescent-6	III	3	CM 220 do. (KY)	74,80
v-7	virescent-7	XI	5	CM 262 do. (KY)	81
v-8	virescent-8		12	CM 24 do. (KY)	83
v-9(t)	virescent-9	VIII	9	CM 202 do. (KY)	242
v-10(t)	virescent-10	VI+IX	2	CM 285 do. (KY)	242
v-11(t)	virescent-11	VI	10	CM 577 do. (KY)	242
ylb	yellow banded leaf blade	VI+IX	2		51
ylm	yellow leaf margin	II	11	M 88 Nōrin 8 mutant (KY)	71
z-1	zebra-1	VIII	9	HO 613,612 Iyogasuri 1gō (KY)	68,78
z-2	zebra-2	VIII	9	M 36 Nōrin 8 mutant (KY)	71,78
z-3	zebra-3	XI	5	CM 2064 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	81
z-4	zebra-4		12	CM 306 do. (KY)	83
z-5	zebra-5	II	11	M-51 Dohoku 21gō mutant (HK)	113

3. Dwarfness

d-1	daikoku dwarf (small round grain)	VI+IX	2	A-23 Daikoku (HK), HO 532 Daikoku (KY)	2,66,166,172
d-2	ebisu dwarf	II	11	A-26 Ebisu (HK)	2,67,166,172
d-3	bunketsu-waitō (tillering dwarf, triplicate genes)	II	11	A-12 Bunketsu-waitō (HK)	166,172
d-4		I	6	do.	
d-5		X	8	do.	
d-6(d-34)	ebisumochi or tankanshirasasa dwarf (short second internode)	IV	10	A-25 Ebisumochi (HK), HO 540 Tankan-shirasasa (KY)	67,169,172
d-7	heiei-daikoku dwarf (cleistogamous)	IV	10	N-7 Heiei-daikoku (HK)	171,172
d-9	chinese dwarf	I	6	N-60 Chugokutō waisei (HK)	176
d-10(d-15,d-16)	kikeibanshinriki or toyohikari bunwai (tillering dwarf)	III	3	N-70 Toyohikari bunwai (HK) HO 548 Kikeibanshinriki (KY)	66,77,110,284

d-11(d-8)	shinkane-aikoku or nōrin-28 dwarf (small round grain)	II	11	N-58 Nōrin-28 wai(HK), HO 556 Shikane x Aikoku (KY)	67,110,172
d-12	yūkara dwarf (semidwarf)			N-26 Yūkara waisei(HK)	287
d-13	short grained dwarf			M-15 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	287
d-14(d-10)	kamikawa-bunwai (tillering dwarf)	XI	5	N-57 Kamikawa-bunwai	284
d-17(t)	slender dwarf			I-17 Slender dwarf(HK)	284
d-18^{h}	hōsetsu-waisei (extreme dwarf)			N-71 Hōsetsu waisei(HK)	117,255,256
d-18^{k}(d-25)	kotaketamanishiki (semidwarf)	III	3	HO 563 Kotake-tamanishiki (KY)	80,256,330
d-19(t)	Kamikawa dwarf (dense panicle)			N-56 Kamikawa waisei(HK)	117
d-20	hayayuki dwarf (sinuous rachis)	XII		M-48 Hayayuki waisei(HK)	117
d-21	aomorimochi-14 dwarf (narrow leaf)	I	6	J-14 Aomorimochi-14 waisei (HK)	117
d-22(t)	jōkei 6549 dwarf (semidwarf)			N-61 jōkei 6549 waisei(HK)	284
d-23(t)	ah-7 dwarf (slender culm)			AH-7(HK)	284
d-24(t)	m-7 dwarf (slender and sinuous culm)			M-7 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	110,284
d-26(t)	7237 dwarf	III	3	7237 (Jodon's marker)	50,53
d-27(d-t)	bunketsu-tō (tillering dwarf)	VIII	9	HO 568 Bunketsutō(KY)	71,78
d-28(d-C)	chōkeidaikoku (tall daikoku type)	VIII	9	HO 534 Chōkeidaikoku(KY)	78
d-29(d-K-1)	short uppermost internode dwarf	X	8	M 92 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	71
d-30(d-W)	waisei-shirasasa (twisted flag leaf)	X	8	HO 539 Waisei-shirasasa (KY)	67,71
d-31	taichung-155 irradiated dwarf	II	11	D-155-8	324
d-32(d-K-4,d-12)	dwarf Kyushu-4 (spreading tillers)	X	8	M 9, M 49 Nōrin 8 mutant (KY)	65
d-33(d-B)	bonsaitō dwarf (rolled leaf)		4	HO 565 Bonsaitō(KY)	68,330
d-35(t)	tanginbōzu dwarf (gibberellin responsive)			N-77 tanginbōzu(HK)	110,255,270
d-42(t)	liguleless dwarf (narrow leaf)	II	11	M-341 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK), H106	55,110

d-49(t)	reimei dwarf (high yield, lodging resistance)			Reimei (Fukei 70)(NG)	37
d-50(t)	fukei 71 dwarf (strong culm)			Fukei 71(NG)	37
d-51(d-K-8)	dwarf Kyushu-8		12	CM 1305 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	83
d-52(d-K-2)	dwarf Kyushu-2	XI	5	CM 45 do. (KY)	78,79
D-53(D-K-3)	Dwarf Kyushu-3	VIII	9	LT 15 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	78,79
d-54(d-K-5)	dwarf Kyushu-5	III	3	CM 719 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	80
d-55(d-K-6)	dwarf Kyushu-6	III	3	CM 296 do. (KY)	80
d-56(d-K-7)	dwarf Kyushu-7	XI	5	CM 298 do. (KY)	81
d-57[d(x)]	dwarf	VII	1		53,323
sd-1(d-47)	dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf	III	3	Taichung Native-1(HK), SC 2,3,4,5(NA)	5,147,271
sd-2	semidwarf-2			D 66	33,34
sd-3	semidwarf-3			CI 9858	33
sd-4	semidwarf-4			D 23, D 24, D 25	147

4. Spikelet or grain

alk	alkali degeneration (treated with 1.7% KOH)	I	6	most of *japonica*	140
An-1	Awn-1-3 (triplicate genes)	II	11	A-1 Akage(HK)	168,172,229, 280
An-2		VI+IX	2		
An-3		XI	5		
An-4(t)	Awn-4		12	T11-12(RY)	235
bd-1	beaked lemma (duplicate genes)	(XII)		AG507	154,230
bd-2					
bk	big kernel			Tairyuto (Tochigiwase mutant)	99,296
clw	claw shaped spikelet			M-8 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	287
da	double awns				166,275
dp-1	depressed palea-1 (underdeveloped palea)	I	6	HO 675 Hen-eitō(KY)	67,158,164
dp-2	depressed palea-2	VII	1	HO 672 Mikagetsutō(KY)	66,158
du	dull endosperm		7	EM 12,15,47 Kinmaze mutant(KY), 2035(NA)	203,240,321
eg	extra glume	III	3	HO 683 Henchoeitō(KY)	66,77,80
Fgr	Fragrant flower			C.I. 3794	85,87,98

g-1(g)	long sterile lemmas-1	IV	10	A-18 Chōgoeitō(HK), HO 680-682 Chōeitō(KY)	67,94,172,206
Su-g-1	Suppressor for *g-1*			E-41 Pappaku(HK)	172,173
G-2(Gl,Gm)	Long sterile lemmas-2 (incomplete dominance)			Early Prolific long glume	88
ge	giant embryo	IV	10	EM 40 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	240,321
Hg	Hairy glume	XII		E-45 Betong(HK)	172,173
lgt	long twisted grain	III	3	7237 (Jodon's marker)	50
lk	slender grain				89
Lk-f	'Fusayoshi' long grain	XI	5	Fusayoshi(OK,HK)	292,294,295
lmx	long lemma				87,88
lp-1 *lp-2*	long palea (duplicate genes)	IV	10	M 21	297 ,214
me	mutiple embryos				92,138,213
mp	multiple pistils	(IV)			154,210
Mi	Minute grain	XI	5	L-35 Minute, H-343(HK)	292,293
mls-1 *mls-2*	malformed lemma (duplicate genes)			H-166(HK)	287
Ph(Po)	Phenol staining (dark-violet grain with phenol solution)	II	11	A-58 Kokushokutō-2(HK) HO 755 Ōsugi(KY)	144,160,172 193,215
rk-1	round kernel-1	II	11	HO 637 Henpeitō(KY)	68,71
rk-2	round kernel-2		7	M 142 Taichung 65, mutant(KY)	69,330
Sdr-a(Sd) *Sdr-b*	Seed dormancy (complementary genes)			Surjamukhi(TH)	291
Sg	Permeability of testa to water			Ōu 195 gō(TH)	291
sh	shattering	VIII	9	H-21(HK)	87,172 ,214
shr-1^{s} *shr-1*^{a}	shrunken endosperm-1 (multiple alleles)	III	3	EM-20 Kinmaze mutant(KY) EM-6,27 do. (KY)	240,320,321, 322
shr-2	shrunken endosperm-2			Em-22,34,36 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	320,321,322
Sk	Scented kernel	(III,V)		Basmati-370, Kalabhat	87,218,301
su	sugary endosperm		12	EM-5 Kinmaze muatnt(KY)	60,240,322,
tri	triangular hull	X	8	HO 668 Sankakutō(KY)	67,166

Un-a *Un-b*	Uneven grain (complementary genes)	I IV	6 10	M.21	297
wx(am)	glutinous endosperm	I	6	A-43 Hokkaimochi-1gō(HK) HO 965 Hakugyokumochi(KY)	67,164,172, 316
5. Panicle					
Bp	Burlush-like panicle	VII	1	HO 551 Mansakuhen(KY)	68
Cl	Clusterd spikelets	I	6	L-16 Clustered(HK)	67,88,172
Scl	Superclustered				9,245
Dn-1(Dn)	Dense panicle-1	VII	1	M-53 Fūrenbōzu-mitsuryu (HK), HO 576,577 Koyabōzu (KY)	66,172
Dn-2	Dense panicle-2				95
dn-3	dense panicle-3			Akibare-missui(NG)	39
lax(lx)	lax panicle (very sparse setting of spikelets)	III	3	HO 616-618 Sodairyu, (KY), H-482(HK)	66,80,330
lhd	leafy head (absence of panicle)			Tayōtō,Ryushu X_3	1,56
nbs	non-bearing of spikelets			Akita 1gō mutant	186,307
nl-1(nl)	neck leaf-1	VI+IX	2	H-69(HK),HO 708,709,716 Hokamuri(KY)	66,88,172
nl-2	neck leaf-2	VI+IX	2	M 45 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	69,71,82
Pd	Pendant panicle	(XII)		W.137	154,216
ri	verticillate rachis (whorl arrangement of rachises)	VI+IX	2	H-68 Rinshimomigare(HK), HO 691 Rinshitō (KY)	66,82,172
Shp(Ex)	Sheathed panicle			T-131	95,247
sn-1 *sn-2*	sinuous neck (duplicate genes)			Niro Vialone	93
sp	short panicle	VIII	9	HO 547 Shinrikihen 8gō (KY), H-484(HK)	67,68,78
spr-1	spreading panicle-1				52
Spr-2-a(E) *Spr-2-b*	Spreading panicle-2 (complementary genes)			H-128(HK), Wild rice	156,166
Ur-1(Ur)	Undulate rachis-1	I	6	A-32 Fūrenbozu(HK)	172
ur-2	undulate rachis-2		12	Kinmaze mutant(KY)	83

6. Leaf and culm

bc-1	brittle culm-1	XI	5	H-9(HK), HO 702 Kamairazu(KY)	67,94,172
bc-2	brittle culm-2			M-5 Nōrin 8 muatnt(HK)	287
bc-3	brittle culm-3	X	8	M 11 do. (KY)	71
bl-1	brown leaf spot-1	X	8	A-73 Momigaredatsu(HK), HO 697 Momigarebyō(KY)	67,71,172
bl-2(bl-m)	brown leaf spot-2	I	6	L-7 black leaf Magnolia (HK)	88,177
bl-3	brown leaf spot-3	I	6	H-131(HK)	287
bl-4	brown leaf spot-4	XI	5	M-25 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	287
bl-5	brown leaf spot-5			M-21 do. (HK)	287
bl-6	brown leaf spot-6			M-26 do. (HK)	287
spl-1(bl-7,bl-12)	spotted leaf-1		4	HO 678 Banshinrikibyō-gata(KY)	68,77,330
spl-2(bl-13)	spotted leaf-2	X	8	HO 698 Katsumonbyō(KY)	77
spl-3(bl-14)	spotted leaf-3	XI	5	M 41 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	71,77
spl-4(bl-15)	spotted leaf-4	I	6	M 114 do. (KY)	71,77
spl-5(bl-16)	spotted leaf-5	IV	10	M 87 do. (KY)	71,82
spl-6	spotted leaf-6	III	3	CM 20 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	77,330
spl-7	spotted leaf-7	VI+IX	2	M 64 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	77,82
spl-8(bl-8)	spotted leaf-8	VI+IX	2	CM 207 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	77,82
spl-9	spotted leaf-9			LT 26 Nōrin 8 mutant(KY)	77
sl	'sekiguchi' lesion (yellowish brown leaf spot by chemicals and pathogens)	VII	1	Sekiguchi Asahi(NA)	128
zn	zebra necrosis	I	6	M-52 A-5 mutant(HK)	113
ysl	yellow leaf spot			M-30 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	287
dl(lop)	drooping leaf	XI	5	HO 788 Tareba(KY)	67,78,158
drp-1	dripping-wet leaf-1	II	11	D-47 Nureba(HK)	177
drp-2	dripping-wet leaf-2	VII	1	HO 700 Nurebatō(KY)	66
drp-3	dripping-wet leaf-3	XI	5	CM 1337 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	81
drp-4	dripping-wet leaf-4	XI	5	CM 198 do. (KY)	81
drp-5(t)	dripping-wet leaf-5	II	11	CM 1158 do. (KY)	241
drp-6(t)	dripping-wet leaf-6	III or I	3 or 6	CM 1776 do. (KY)	241
drp-7(t)	dripping-wet leaf-7	VIII	9	CM 2039 do. (KY)	241
dw-1(fh) *dw-2*	deep water tolerance (floating habit, duplicate genes)	(X)		Khama, Sai Bua	87,154,212

er(o)	erect growth habit	VI+IX	2	H-75(HK)	156,287
eui	elongated uppermost internode	VI+IX	2	N-171(HK),76:4512	149,219
fc-1	fine culm-1	XI	5	M 56 Norin 8 mutant(KY)	71,78
fc-2(t)	fine culm-2	I or III	6 or 3	CM 256 Kinmaze mutant(KY)	241
gl-1 *gl-2*	glabrous leaf and hull (duplicate genes	VI+IX	2	E-43 Garumbalay,H-96(HK)	70,172,193, 239
Hl-a *Hl-b*	Hairy leaf (complementary genes)	I	6	E-44 Pirurutong,H-120(HK)	172,173
la	'lazy' growth habit (prostrate habit)	VIII	9	A-75 Motsureto(HK), HO 571 Motsure(KY)	14,67,78, 96,172
lg	liguleless	II	11	A-78 Muyozetsu(HK), HO 706 Murasaki-muyozetsuto(KY)	67,94,172
Lh-a *Lh-b*	Heavy pubescence (complementary genes)				19
nal-1	narrow leaf-1 (duplicate or triplicate genes)	II	11	F1-63(KY),H-579(HK)	158
nal-2		VIII	9		
nal-3(nal-2)			4	HO 651 Murasaki-rokusuke-gawari(KY)	68,330
nal-4(nal)	narrow leaf-4	II	11	D-155-8	324
nal-5(nal-1)	narrow leaf-5	II	11	M 88 Norin 8 mutant(KY)	71
rcn	reduced culm number (one or two tillers)	I	6	N-133(HK)	112
rl-1	rolled leaf-1	III	3	L-29 Rolled leaf(HK)	95,177
rl-2	rolled leaf-2	II	11	F1-160(KY)	158
rl-3(rl-1)	rolled leaf-3		4	C54R9783(KY)	68,330
rl-4(rl-2)	rolled leaf-4	III	3	M 50 Norin 8 mutant(KY)	71,80
rl-5(rl-3)	rolled leaf-5	XI	5	CM 1993 Kinmaze mutant (KY)	81
ts-a *ts-b*	twisted stem (complementary genes)	III	3	7237 (Jodon's marker)	50

7. Heading date

E-1	Late heading-1			EG 1,4,6,7(KT)	106,201,273 274

E-2	Late heading-2			EG 2,4,5,7(KT)	106,274
E-3	Late heading-3			EG 3,5,6,7(KT)	106,274
Ef-1^{a}	Early flowering (compound locus consisting of five subloci)	VIII	9	T65E^{a}(A3)(CH)	302,303,304
Ef-1^{b}				T65E^{b}(B96)(CH)	
Ef-1$^{\gamma}$				T65E$^{\gamma}$(1123)(CH)	
Ef-1^{X}				T65E^{X}(1190)(CH)	
Ef-1^{+} (= *ef-1*)				T65e (Taichung 65)(CH)	
m^{a}-*Ef-1*$^{+}$(*m*^{a})	Emphatic effect when combined with *Ef-1*$^{+}$ (multiple alleles)	IV	10	T65e-*em*^{a}(A4-52)(CH)	304,305,306
m^{b}-*Ef-1*$^{+}$(*m*^{b})				T65e-*em*^{b}(B172)(CH)	
m-Ef-1^{a}	do. with *Ef-1*^{a}			T65E^{a}-*em*($A4_7$)(CH)	
m-Ef-1^{b}	do. with *Ef-1*^{b}			T65E^{b}-*em*(820)(CH)	
m-Ef-1$^{\gamma}$	do. with *Ef-1*$^{\gamma}$			T65E$^{\gamma}$-*em*(CH)	
m-Ef-1^{X}	do. with *Ef-1*^{X}			T65E^{X}-*em*(CH)	
Ef-2	Early flowering		7	T65Ef_2(RY)	234
Se-1^{e}*(Lm,Lf,Rs)*	Photosensitivity (earliness vs. lateness, multiple alleles)	I	6	ER(NA)	11, 84,140
Se-1^{n}				Nōrin 8 (NA)	328
Se-1^{t}					
Se-1^{s}				Shiranui(NA)	
Se-1^{u}				LR(NA)	
se-2	Photosensitivity	IV	10	P-150(Jodon No.7014)	332

8. Sterility

as	asynapsis				102,103,189
cps	compact panicle sterile			N-22 Mitsuryu-funen, H-66(HK)	166,281
ds	desynapsis			Kinmaze mutant(KY), IR 36 mutant(IR)	12,13,118, 267
fes-1	female sterility-1			Fujisaka 5 x Tjina	325
Fes-2	Female sterility-2			G2250	217
lhs-1(op)	leafy hull sterile-1	XI	5	CM 10(KY)	64,165
lhs-2(lhs)	leafy hull sterile-2	XII		N-76 Sorachi mutant(HK)	114
L-1-a(L_1)	Lethal-1 (complementary genes)			414 P.T.B.10(GI)	194
L-1-b(L_2)				419 P.T.B. 7(GI)	
L-2-a(L-r_1)	Lethal-2 (complementary genes)			Nōrin 8 (NA)	3
L-2-b.(L-r_2)				Jamaika(NA)	

ms-1(sf)	male sterile-1	I	6	Fukukame mutant	46
ms-2(ms-d)	partial male sterility (various interactions among *ms-2,3,4,5* and *6*, *ms-2* shows dwarfness and *ms-5* is responsible for cool tolerance)			md-strain	253,254
ms-3(ms-1)				Bufumochi-8	
ms-4(ms-2)				Fujinori	
ms-5(ms-3)				Ōtori	
ms-6(ms-4)				Bufumochi-8	
ms-7(t)	male sterile-7			K 1(KT)	136
ms-8(t)	male sterile-8			K 2, S 26(KT)	135,136
ms-9(t)	male sterile-9			E 1(KT)	136
ms-10(t)	male sterile-10			T 1(KT)	136
ms-11(t)	male sterile-11			T 2(KT)	136
ms-12(t)	male sterile-12			T 3(KT)	136
ms-13(t)	male sterile-13			S 32(KT)	135
ms-14(t)	male sterile-14			S 40(KT)	135
ms-15(t)	male sterile-15			S 55(KT)	135
ms-16(t)	male sterile-16			S 59(KT)	135
ms-17(t)	male sterile-17			S 81(KT)	135
ops(ops-1)	open hull sterile	VI+IX	2	HO 643 Funentō(KY)	66,82
pcs(ops-2)	parthenocarpy sterile			C-24 Kaieifunen(HK)	166,167
s-a-1(s_1,x_1)	hybrid sterility-a (gametophytic F_1-sterility, duplicate genes)	I	6	219 Garumbalay(GI)	192,196
s-a-2(s_2,x_2)				563 Kinoshita-mochi(GI)	
s-b-1(y_1)	hybrid sterility-b (duplicate genes)	I	6	219 Garumbalay(GI)	192,196
s-b-2(y_2)				563 Kinoshita-mochi(GI)	
s-c-1	hybrid sterility-c (duplicate genes)	I	6	414 P.T.B. 10(GI)	195
s-c-2		II	11	325 Kaniranga(GI)	
s-d-1	hybrid sterility-d (duplicate genes)	I	6	E1=T65 (Taichung 65) (GI)	196
s-d-2				E3=T65 Isogenic of T65 B_{13}(GI)	
s-e-1	Hybrid sterility-e (duplicate genes)	XI	5	E1=T65 (GI)	196
s-e-2		II	11	E2=T65A isogenic of T65 B_{13}(GI)	
S^a*-1*	F_1 sterility in heterozygote (*S^a-1/S-1*) (one locus sporo-gametophytic lethal)	I	6	E101=108 *O.sativa*(GI)	228
S-1				E103=(S)isogenic of 108 B_8(GI)	

S^a-2 S-2	F_1 sterility in heterozygote (S^a-2/S-2)			E102=W025 *O.glaberrima* (GI) E104=(G)isogenic of W025 B_8(GI)	228
S^a-3 S-3	F_1 sterility in heterozygote (S^a-3/S-3)	VIII	9	Taichung 65(GI) W025 *O.glaberrima*(GI)	225
S-A-1(A-1) S-A-2(A-2)	Hybrid sterility-A (duplicate seed fertility genes)	I	6	104 Peh-ku-tsao-tu, 563 Kinoshita-mochi, 537(GI)	199
S-B-1(B-1) S-B-2(B-2)	Hybrid sterility-B (duplicate pollen fertility genes)	I	6	S37,104,563(GI)	198,199
ssk(sk)	malformed semisterile	II	11	Kokurato mutant	46
w'-a(a_1) w'-b(a_2)	F_2 weak segregants, in the complementary action of w'-a and w'-b			451 Surjamukhi(GI) 521 Kisshin(GI)	194
D-a(D-1) D-b(D-2)	Complementary dominant lethal (F_1 lethal)			Af107,Af113(*barthii*)(GI) 563,T65 (*sativa*) (GI)	17
W-a(W-1) W-b(W-2)	Complementary dominant weakness (F_1 weakness)			W042(GI) W025(GI)	18

9. Gametophyte genes (Low fertilization capacity of male gametes)

ga-1	gametophyte gene-1	I	6	Atomic bombed rice(KY)	75
ga-2	gametophyte gene-2	XI	5	Most of *japonica*(NA)	179,184
ga-3	gametophyte gene-3	XI	5	Nan jing hsien dao(NA)	179,184
ga-4(ga-A)	gametophyte gene-4	I	6	Most of *japonica*(KY,NA, HK)	159,185
ga-5(ga-B)	gametophyte gene-5	I	6	do. (HK)	159
ga-6	gametophyte gene-6	II	11	M-533 Nōrin 8 mutant(HK)	150
ga-7	gametophyte gene-7	III	3	H-50(HK)	152
ga-8	gametophyte gene-8	III	3	*indica* cultivars(NA)	182
ga-9	gametophyte gene-9	III	3	H-50(HK)	152
ga-10(t)	gametophyte gene-10	II	11	M-51 Dohoku 21 mutant (HK)	113

10. Cytoplasmic male sterility

Cytoplasm					
[ms-bo]	'Chinsurah boro II' cytoplasm			Chinsurah boro II(RY)	257,258,259

[ms-ld]	'Lead rice' cytoplasm			Lead rice (NA)	311,313
[ms-TA]	'TA820' cytoplasm			TA820 (NA)	119,120,121
[ms-CW]	Chinese wild rice cytoplasm			WI (TH)	104
[ms-WA]	WA-group cytoplasm			MS wild rice	15
[ms-HL]	HL-group cytoplasm			Wild red-awned rice x Lien-Tong-Tsao	15
[ms-jp]	'Akebono' cytoplasm			Akebono (OF)	315
Fertility restorer					
Rf-1	Pollen fertility restoration-1 (gametophytic)		7	Chinsurah boro II (RY)	115,257,259
Rf-2 (Rf-x)	do. -2			Fukuyama (NA)	260,311
Rf-a	Pollen fertility restoration (gametophytic, complementary action of *Rf-a* or *Rf-b* and *Rf-c*)			H-406 (HK)	115,148
Rf-b				do.	
Rf-c				do.	
Rf-a'	Pollen fertility restoration (complementary action of *Rf-a'* and *Rf-b'* or *Rf-C'* and *Rf-d'*			H-103 (HK)	115,148
Rf-b'				do.	
Rf-c'				do.	
Rf-d'				do.	
Rf-j	Pollen fertility restoration (sporophytic, derived from 'Akebono')			Akebono (OF)	315
11. Fungal and bacterial diseases resistance					
Ce	Narrow leaf spot resistance			Blue Rose 41, C.I.3794	85,91,220,221
He	*Helminthosporium* leaf spot resistance			*he:* Kattorube	163
Pi-a	Blast resistance-a	VIII	9	Aichi-asashi, Nōrin 41 (NA)	45,261,290, 319
Pi-b (Pi-s)	Blast resistance-b	X	8	BL-1 (NA)	129,131,261
Pi-f	Blast resistance-f (field resistance)	VIII	9	Chūgoku 31, ST No.1 (CA)	261,333
Pi-i	Blast resistance-i	I	6	Fujisaka 5 (NA)	36,45,319
Pi-k	Blast resistance-k (multiple alleles)	VIII	9	Kusabue (NA)	45,124,261, 319
$Pi\text{-}k^s$				Shin 2, Nōrin 6-k^s (NA)	125
$Pi\text{-}k^p$				K 60 (NA)	126,134
$Pi\text{-}k^m$ *(Pi-m)*				Tsuyuake (NA)	132

Pi-k^h				K 3(NA)	133
Pi-t	Blast resistance-t			K 59(NA)	129,131
Pi-ta	Blast resistance-ta (multiple alleles)	VII	1	K 1(NA)	122,127,261
Pi-ta^2				Pi No.4(NA)	123,127
Pi-ta^n				Nakei 212(CA)	261
Pi-z	Blast resistance-z (multiple alleles)	I	6	Fukunishiki(NA)	45,130,261
Pi-z^t				Toride 1(NA)	327
Pi-se-1(Rb-1)	Blast resistance-se (additive effects by three genes)	VIII	9	lazy-Sensho(YA)	40,42,43,44
Pi-se-2(Rb-2)				do. (YA)	
Pi-se-3(Rb-3)				do. (YA)	
Pi-is-1(Rb-4)	Blast resistance-is (cumulative effects by two genes)	VIII	9	Ishikarishiroke(YA)	40
Pi-is-2(Rb-5)					
M-Pi-z(Rb-6)	Modifier for *Pi-z*	VIII	9	Zenith(YA)	41
Pi(t)	Blast resistance	II	11		51,53
Sc-1	*Sclerotium* disease resistance (duplicate genes)			Boera Rope	47
Sc-2					
Xa-1	Bacterial blight resistance-1 (multiple alleles)	II	11	Kōgyoku(CA)	191,222,317
Xa-1^h				IR 28,29,30(NA)	
Xa-2	Bacterial blight resistance-2	II	11	Rantai Emas 2, Te tep (CA)	31,222
Xa-3(Xa-w)	Bacterial blight resistance-3			Wase-aikoku 3, Java 14(NA),Saikai PL1(KA)	31.191.268
Xa-4^a	Bacterial blight resistance-4 (multiple alleles)			IR 22(IR)	146,211,266
Xa-4^b				Semora Mangga(IR)	
xa-5	bacterial blight resistance-5	VI+IX	2	Aus 32, BJI, DZ92(IR)	146,211,266, 268,331
Xa-6	Bacterial blight resistance-6			DV 85, D 278(IR)	262,266,268
Xa-7	Bacterial blight resistance-7			DZ 78(IR)	266.268
xa-8	bacterial blight resistance-8			PI 231129(IR)	266,268
xa-9	bacterial blight resistance-9			Khao lay Nbay, Sateng (IR)	268

Xa-10	Bacterial blight resistance-10				
Xa-kg *Xa-kg*^{h}	Bacterial blight resistance-kg	II	11	Kōgyoku, Java 14(NA) IR28, 29,30(NA)	191,317
12. Virus and mycoplasma disease resistance					
Bsv(Bs)	Black streaked dwarf resistance			Te-tep(CA)	161,299
Gsv(Gs)	Grassy stunt resistance			*O. nivara*, IR 2061-464-6(IR)	107,272
Hbv(Rhb)	*Hoja blanca* resistance				8,298
Stv-a(St-1)	Stripe disease resistance (complementary genes, *Stv-b*^{i}; incompletely dominant)	I	6	Kuroboku, Zenith(CA)	300,308,309 310
Stv-b(St-2)				do. (CA)	
Stv-b^{i}*(St-2*^{i}*)*			12	Surjamukhi, Charnock Mineyutaka(CA)	
Tuv-a(Rtv) *Tuv-b*	Tungro resistance (complementary or duplicate genes)			Pankhari 203, Latisail	251,298
Ydv(Ryd)	Yellow dwarf resistance			Saitamamochi 10gō(NA)	162,298,299
13. Insect resistance					
Bph-1	Brown planthopper resistance-1	II	11	Saikai PL 3,4 (KA) IR1539-823 (IR)	7,58,59,263
bph-2	brown planthopper resistance-2	II	11	IR1154-243 (IR)	7,58,59,263
Bph-3	Brown planthopper resistance-3		7	IR17491-5-4-3-3-1 (IR)	58,145,263
bph-4	brown planthopper resistance-4		7	IR17488-3-3-2-2 (IR)	58,145,263
I-Bph-1	Inhibitor of *Bph-1*			TKM 6(IR)	153
Glh-1	Green leafhopper resistance-1			IR5491 (IR)	6,7
Glh-2	Green leafhopper resistance-2			IR5492 (IR)	7,269
Glh-3	Green leafhopper resistance-3		7	IR8 (IR)	7,264,269
glh-4	green leafhopper resistance-4			Ptb 8(IR)	269
Glh-5	Green leafhopper resistance-5			ASD 8(IR)	269
Glh-6	Green leafhopper resistance-6			IR36 (IR)	100

Glh-7	Green leafhopper resistance-7	Maddai Karuppan(IR)	100
gm-1(pd-a) *gm-2(pd-b)* *gm-3(pd-c)*	gall midge resistance V (triplicate or complementary genes)	W1263, Ptb 21 CR.94-MR.1624 4	231,252
I-Gm-1	Inhibitor for *Gm-1*	W1263, Ptb 21	252
Grh-1 *Grh-2*	Green rice leafhopper resistance (duplicate or complementary genes)	Te tep,Pebihun(NA) Saikai PL2(KA)	137,246
Sb	Stem borer resistance	TKM 6	6,27,139
Sm	Stem maggot resistance (incomplete dominance)	Nōrin 22 ,Ou 188(NA)	6,35,101
Wph-1(Wbph-1)	Whitebacked planthopper resistance-1	IR13475-7-3-2 (IR)	4,265
Wph-2(Wbph-2)	Whitebacked planthopper resistance-2	IR30659-1-59-6 (IR)	4
Wph-3(Wbph-3)	Whitebacked planthopper resistance-3	IR42646-8-90 (IR)	48
wph-4(wbph-4)	whitebacked planthopper resistance-4	IR42667-2-31 (IR)	48
Wph-5(Wbph-5)	Whitebacked planthopper resistance-5	N'Diang Marie(IR)	314
14. Isozymes			
$Acp\text{-}1^{-17}$ *(Acp-B)*	Acid phosphatase-1 AMC band-group((-17mm)	W1236 (GI)	29,30,207, 209,227,243
$Acp\text{-}1^{-9}$	do. (- 9mm)	W169 (GI)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{-4}$	do. (-4mm)	108 & W107 (GI,CH)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{4}$	do. (4mm)	W120, W149 (GI,CH)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{9}$	do. (9mm)	322(T65) & W 593(GI,CH)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{12}$	do. (12mm)	W036 (GI)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{24}$	do. (24mm)	W648 (GI)	
$Acp\text{-}1^{Nul}$	do. (null form)	1707(CH)	
$Acp\text{-}2^{Fa}$ *(Acp-C)*	Acid phosphatase-2 (Fa/Sa test moving) (fast band)	108, W107 GI,CH)	30,209
$Acp\text{-}2^{Sa}$	do. (slow band)	W120-12(GI,CH)	
$Acp\text{-}2^{Nul}$	do. (null form)	322(T65),563(GI,CH)	

Acp-3^{B}	Acid phosphatase-3 (B band-group) (presence)			W648, W1421 (GI,CH)	209
Acp-3^{Nul}	do. (null form)			108(GI,CH)	
Cat-1^{1} *(Cat-A)*	Catalase-1(slow band)			130, C5444 (GI)	227.243,244
Cat-1^{2}	do. (fast band)			T 65 & 221(GI)	
Est-1(Est-1^{S}, *Est-D)*	Esterase-1(slow band)			most of *japonica* and *indica*	180,181,243 249
Est-1^{Nul}	do. (absence)			some hill rice(NA)	
Est-2^{S} *(Est-E, Est-2*^{1}*)*	Esterase-2(slow band)	I	6	221 & W106 (GI), most of Indian cult. (NA)	180,181,183 227,243
Est-2^{F} *(Est-2*^{2}*)*	do. (fast band)			108 & 868(GI) most of Hsien(NA)	
Est-2^{Nul} *(Est-2*^{0}*)*	do. (null form)			T 65(GI) most of *japonica* (NA)	
Est-3^{S} *(Est-J)*	Esterase-3(slow band)			most of *japonica*(NA)	181,243
Est-3^{F}	do. (fast band)			most of *indica* (NA)	
Est-4^{S} *(Est-H)*	Esterase-4(slow band)				243
Est-4^{F}	do. (fast band)				
Est-4^{Nul}	do. (null form)				
Lap-1(Lap-E)	Leucine amino peptidase				243
Mdh-1(Mdh-A)	Malate dehydrogenase				243
Pgi-1(Pgi-A)	Phosphoglucose isomerase-1 (anodal band-group) (slow)			130(GI)	227,243,244
Pgi-1^{2}	do. (fast)			221(GI)	
Pgi-2(Pgi-B)	Phosphoglucose isomerase-2 (anodal band-group) (slow)	I	6	221(GI)	227,243,244
Pgi-2^{2}	do. (fast)			130(GI)	
Pox-1^{0C} *(Px,Pe)*	Peroxidase-1 (0C band)			W593, C8216 (GI,CH)	28,207,208 249
Pox-1^{2A}	do. (2A band)			322(T65) & 108(GI,CH)	
Pox-1^{4A}	do. (4A band)			W120 & W1294 (GI,CH)	
Pox-1^{Nul}	do. (absence)			4650(CH)	
Pox-2^{4C}	Peroxidase-2 (4C band)			108(GI,CH)	208,227, 249
Pox-2^{Nul}	do. (absence)			322(T65)(GI,CH)	

Pox-3^{3C}	Peroxidase-3 (3C band)	322(CH)	207
Pox-3^{5C}	do. (5C band)	4650(CH)	
R_{LB}^{4C}	Regulator gene acting in leaf blade	W120-5 (CH)	208
r_{LB}^{4C}	alternative allele of R_{LB}^{4C}	W120-4 (CH)	
R_{LS}^{4C}	Regulator gene acting in leaf sheath	W120-4 (CH)	208
r_{LS}^{4C}	alernative allele of R_{LS}^{4C}	W120-5 (CH)	
Rcp^{2A}	Receptor gene for peroxidase	T 65(GI)	28
Rcp^{4A}	Receptor gene for peroxidase	W648 (GI)	28
Reg-1^{2A}	Regulator gene for peroxidase	W648 (GI)	28
Reg-2^{4A}	Regulator gene for peroxidase	W648 (GI)	28
Reg-3^{2A}	Regulator gene for peroxidase		

*Parentheses mean the linkage group assigned by Misro (1981).

List of primary trisomics

Extra chromosome	Type	Name	Strain	Original cultivar
1	H	Large grain	T15, T16	Asakaze
			NT8314, NT8315	Nipponbare
			KT8301	Kinmaze
2	L	Short panicle	T23	Norin 8
			NT8316	Nipponbare
			KT8302	Kinmaze
3	O	Grassy	NT8321	Nipponbare
			KT8303	Kinmaze
4	A	Pale	T1	Aikoku
			T2	Asakaze
			NT831,NT832	Nipponbare
			KT8304	Kinmaze
5	M	Sterile	$P_1B_1$832, $P_1B_1$833	Nipponbare
			KT8305	Kinmaze
6	B	Awned	T3	Aikoku
			T4	Asakaze
			NT833, NT834	Nipponbare
			KT8306	Kinmaze
7	C	Small grain	T5, T6	Aikoku
			NT835, NT836	Nipponbare
			KT8307	Kinmaze
8	N	Smooth glume	$P_1B_1$831	Nipponbare
			KT8308	Kinmaze
9	G	Coarse	T13	Aikoku
			T14	Asakaze
	I	Late heading	T17, T18	Aikoku
	J	Spotted leaf	T19, T20	Aikoku
	K	Pseudo normal	T21, T22	Aikoku
	G	Pseudo normal	NT8312, NT8313	Nipponbare
	G	Pseudo normal	KT8309	Kinmaze
10	F	Rolled leaf	T11	Aikoku
			T12	Asakaze
			NT8311	Nipponbare
			KT8310	Kinmaze
11	E	Spreading	T9, T10	Aikoku
			NT8310	Nipponbare
			KT8311	Kinmaze
12	D	Erectoides	T7, T8	Aikoku
			NT837, NT838	Nipponbare
			KT8312	Kinmaze

Reference, Iwata et. al. (1984)

Institute: Laboratory of Plant Breeding,
Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University

List of translocation lines

Interchanged chromosome	Strain No.	Institution	Source	Reference
1 - 2	RT1	KY	Okute-Asashi. X-15	190
"	RT1-2, T65	RY	"	
1 - 3a	RT2	KY	Nōrin 8. 1-15.0	190
"	RT1-3a, T65	RY	"	
1 - 3b	RT3	KY	Nōrin 8. 1581	190
"	RT1-3b, T65	RY	"	
1 - 3c	RT1-3c, T65	RY	Atom. bomb. rice	62
1 - 4a	RT4	KY	Okute-Asahi. A2-3	190
1 - 4b	RT1-4b, T65	RY	A-5 Akamuro. 293	237
1 - 8	RT5	KY	Nōrin 8. 1288	190
"	RT1-8, T65	RY	"	
1 - 10	RT6	KY	Nōrin 8. 1533	190
"	RT1-10, T65	RY	"	
1 - 11	RT7	KY	Nōrin 8. 1272	190
"	RT1-11. T65	RY	"	
2 - 3a	RT55	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP80	62
"	RT2-3a. T65	RY	"	
2 - 3b	E22, RT61	KY	Taichung 65. Tr1	200,226 233,329
"	RT2-3b. T65	RY	"	
2 - 3c	E-23, RT65	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr8	200,226 233,329
"	RT2-3c. T65	RY	"	
2 - 3d	E-24, RT70,80	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr17, Tr34	200,226 233,329
"	RT2-3d, T65	RY	"	
2 - 5	RT40	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP25	62
"	RT2-5, T65	RY	"	
2 - 6	E-25, RT85	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr52	200,226, 233,329
"	RT2-6a, T65	RY	"	
2 - 7a	E-26, RT68	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr14	200,226, 233,329
"	RT2-7a, T65	RY	"	
2 - 7b	E-27	GI	Taichung 65. Tr16	200,226
2 - 10a	E-28, RT77	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr31	200,226, 233,329
"	RT2-10a. T65	RY	"	
2 - 10b	E-29	GI	Taichung 65. Tr32	200,226
2 - 10c	E-30	GI	Taichung 65. Tr38	200,226

3 - 4a	RT8	KY	Okute-Asahi. X-61	190
"	RT3-4a, T65	RY	"	
3 - 4b	RT9	KY	Nōrin 8. 4,15-0	190
"	RT3-4b, T65	RY	"	
3 - 5a	RT40	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP21	62
"	RT3-5a, T65	RY	"	
3 - 5b	RT87	KY	Taichung 65. Tr54	200,226 233,329
"	RT3-5b, T65	RY	"	
3 - 5c	E-31	GI	Taichung 65. Tr55	200,226
3 - 6	RT10	KY	Okute-Asahi. X-120	190
"	RT3-6, T65	RY	"	
3 - 7	RT3-7, T65	RY	A-58 Kokushokutō-2. 208	237
3 - 8a	RT11	KY	Okute-Asahi. A_2-2	190
"	RT3-8a, T65	RY	"	
3 - 8b	RT12	KY	Okute-Asahi. A_2-4	190
"	RT3-8b, T65	RY	"	
3 - 8c	RT3-8c, T65	RY	Taichung 65. Tr16	200,226
3 - 8d	E-32, RT76	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr30	200,226,329
3 - 8e	E-33	GI	Taichung 65. Tr45	200,226
3 - 11a	RT13	KY	Okute-Asahi. X_2-4	190
"	RT3-11a, T65	RY	"	
3 - 11b	RT14	KY	Nōrin 8. 44	190
"	RT3-11b, T65	RY	"	
3 - 11c	RT15	KY	Nōrin 8. 1267	190
"	RT3-11c, T65	RY	"	
3 - 11d	ET34, RT82	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr39	200,226 233,329
"	RT3-11d, T65	RY	"	
3 - 12a	RT16	KY	Nōrin 8. 1509	190
"	RT3-12a, T65	RY	"	
3 - 12b	RT3-12b, T65	RY	Atom. bomb. rice	62
3 - 12c	E35, RT72	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr20	200,226 233,329
"	RT3-12c, T65	RY	"	
4 - 5a	RT17	KY	Nōrin 8. 1403	190
"	RT4-5a, T65	RY	"	
4 - 5b	RT4-5b, T65	RY	A-5 Akamuro 80	237
4 - 5c	RT4-5c, T65	RY	A-58 Kokushokutō-2. 279	237
4 - 12	RT32	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP5	62
5 - 6	RT18	KY	Okute-Asahi. X-120	190
"	RT5-6, T65	RY	"	

5 - 9	RT19	KY	Okute-Asahi. X-69	190
"	RT5-9, T65	RY	"	
5 - 10a	RT5-10a, T65	RY	A-58 Kokushokutō-2. 204	237
5 - 10b	E36, RT83	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr44	200,226 233,329
"	RT5-10b. T65	RY	"	
6 - 7	RT49	KY	Atom bomb. rice. AP39	62
"	RT6-7. T65	RY	"	
6 - 8	RT38	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP15	62
"	RT6-8. T65	RY	"	
6 - 10a	RT20	KY	Nōrin 8. 1470	190
"	RT6-10a, T65	RY	"	
6 - 10b	E37, RT79	GI, KY	Taichung 65, Tr33	200,226,329
6 - 10c	E38	GI	Taichung 65, Tr57	200.226
"	RT6-10b,T65	RY	"	
6 - 11	RT21	KY	Okute-Asahi. X-204	190
"	RT6-11, T65	RY	"	
6 - 12	E39, RT75	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr28	200,226 233,329
"	RT6-12a, T65	RY	"	
7 - 8a	RT22	KY	Okute Asahi. AC13	190
"	RT7-8a, T65	RY	"	
7 - 8b	RT23	KY	Okute Asahi. X-205	190
"	RT7-8b, T65	RY	"	
7 - 9	RT24	KY	Okute Asahi. A_1-7	190
"	RT7-9, T65	RY	"	
7 - 10	RT46	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP32	62
7 - 11	RT7-11, T65	RY	Atom. bomb. rice	62
7 - 12	E40, RT63	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr4	200,226 233,329
"	RT7-12, T65	RY	"	
8 - 10a	RT25	KY	Nōrin 8. 1244	190
"	RT8-10a, T65	RY	"	
8 - 10b	RT36	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. AP9	62
8 - 11	E41, RT66	GI, KY	Taichung 65. Tr10	200,226 233,329
"	RT8-11a, T65	RY	"	
8 - 12a	RT8-12a, T65	RY	Okute-Asahi. X-84	190
8 - 12b	RT27	KY	Nōrin 8. 13	190
"	RT8-12b, T65	RY	"	
9 - 10a	RT28	KY	Tōsan 19. B-7-1	190
"	RT9-10a, T65	RY	"	
9 - 10b	RT9-10b, T65	RY	A-5 Akamuro. 178	237

10 - 11	RT29	KY	Okute Asahi. X-141	190
"	RT10-11, T65	RY	"	
10 - 12	RT31	KY	Atom. bomb. rice. API	62
"	RT10-12, T65	RY	"	
11 - 12	RT11-12, T65	RY	A-58 Kokushokutō-2. 197	237

List of isogenic lines

1. Isogenic lines of 'Shiokari' for dwarf genes

Gene symbol	Name of dwarf	linkage groups	Chromo-some	Strain and Backcrosses	Dwarf donor
d-1	daikoku dwarf	VI+IX	2	ID-1,B_{11}	H-86 (HK)
d-2	ebisu dwarf	II	11	ID-2,B_9	H-85 (HK)
d-3,4,5	bunketsu-waito dwarf	II,I,X	11,6,8	ID-3,B_5	H-2 (HK)
d-6	ebisumochi dwarf	IV	10	ID-6,B_7	H-127(HK)
d-7	heiei-daikoku dwarf	IV	10	ID-7,B_9	N-7 (HK)
d-10	toyohikari-bunwai dwarf	III	3	ID-10,B_9	N-70 (HK)
d-11	norin-28 dwarf	II	11	ID-11,B_9	M-17 (HK)
d-12	yūkara dwarf			ID-12, B_7	N-62 (HK)
d-13	short grained dwarf			ID-13, B_7	M-15 (HK)
d-14	kamikawa-bunwai dwarf	XI	5	ID-14,B_{10}	H-147(HK)
d-17(t)	slender dwarf			ID-17 ,B_8	M-52 (HK)
d-18^h	hosetsu-waisei dwarf	III	3	ID-18^h,B_{10}	N-71 (HK)
d-18^k	kotake-tamanishiki dwarf	III	3	ID-18^k,B_{11}	F1-26(KY)
d-19	kamikawa dwarf			ID-19,B_9	N-56 (HK)
d-27	bunketsuto dwarf	VIII	9	ID-27,B_9	F1-86(KY)
d-30	waisei-shirasasa dwarf	X	8	ID-30,B_7	F1-3 (KY)
d-35(t)	tanginbozu dwarf			ID-35,B_{10}	N-77 (HK)
d-42(t)	liguleless dwarf	II	11	ID-42,B_6	M-341(HK)
sd-1	dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf	III	3	ID-47,B_7	I-120(IR)

Reference; Kinoshita and Shinbashi (1982)

Institution; Plant Breeding Institute, Faculty of Agriculture
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 060 Japan.

Isogenic lines for semidwarf-1 (Dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf)

Strains: SC 2,3,4,5

Reference: Itakura et al. (1983).

Institution: National Agricultural Research Center, Yatabe, Tsukuba, 305 Japan.

3. Isogenic lines of Taichung 65 for marker genes

Gene symbol	Character	Linkage group	Chromo-some	Strain and backcrossings	Donor
wx	glutinous endosperm	I	6	E7=T65*wx*, B_{14}(GI,CH), B_{27}(RY)	563(GI), Kinoshitamochi (CH)
fs-1	fine stripe-1	I	6	T65*fs-1*, B_7(RY)	
Cl	Clustered spikelets	I	6	T65*Cl*, B_9(RY)	
Ur-1	Undulated rachis-1	I	6	T65*Ur-1*, B_3(RY)	
d-2	ebisu dwarf	II	11	E16=T65*d-2*, B_8(RY) (GI,CH), B_9(RY)	H-79(HK)
Pl	Purple leaf	II	11	T65*Pl*, B_6(RY)	
lg	liguleless	II	11	E8=T65*lg*, B_8 (GI,CH), B_{11}(RY)	H-79(HK)
Ph	Phenol staining	II	11	E15=T65*Ph*, B_8(GI,CH)	414(GI), P.T.B-10(CH)
d-11(d-8)	norin-28 dwarf	II	11	T65*d-11*, B_3(RY)	
sd-1(d-47)	dee-geo-woo-gen dwarf	III	3	T65*d-47*,(CH), B_6(RY)	Taichung-native-1(CH)
A	Anthocyanin activator	III	3	T65*A* B_{11}(RY)	
Rd	Red pericarp	III	3	T65*Rd*,(CH), B_{10}(RY)	P.T.B.-10(CH)
Pn	Purple node	III	3	T65*Pn*, B_{11}(RY)	
g-1	long sterile lemmas-1	IV	10	E12=T65*g-1*, B_8(GI,CH), B_{14}(RY)	868(GI)
Rc	Brown pericarp	IV	10	E14=T65*Rc*, B_8(GI,CH,RY)	414(GI)
gh-1	gold hull and internode-1	VI+IX	2	T65*gh-1*, B_7(CH,RY)	
d-1	daikoku dwarf	VI+IX	2	E-17=T65*d-1*, B_7(GI) B_6(RY)	H-80(HK)
ri	verticillate rachis	VI+IX	2	T65*ri*, B_5(RY)	
nl-1	neck leaf-1	VI+IX	2	E11=T65*nl-1*, B_8 (GI,CH,RY)	H-69(HK)
gl-1	glabrous leaf blade	VI+IX	2	E10=T65*gl-1*, B_8(GI) B_{10}(RY)	H-90(HK)
Dn-1	Dense panicle-1	VII	1	T65 *Dn-1*, B_8(RY)	
I-Bf	Inhibitor for brown furrows	V	1	T65*I-Bf*, B_3(RY)	
d-27(d-t)	bunketsuto dwarf	VIII	9	T65*d-27*,(CH)	
la	'lazy' growth habit	VIII	9	E13=T65*la*, B_8(GI,CH). B_6(RY)	H-79(HK)
Ef-1^b	Earliness-1	VIII	9	T65*E*^{b}, B_{14}(CH,RY)	
bc-1	brittle culm-1	XI	5	E9:T65 *bc-1*, B_8(GI) B_{10}(RY)	H-79(HK)
bl-1	brown leaf spot-1	X	8	T65 *bl-1*, B_3(RY)	

dl(lop)	drooping leaf	XI	5	T65*dl*, B_5(RY)
Hg	Hairy glume	XII		T65 *Hg*, B_8(RY)
pgl	pale green leaf		7	T65*pgl*, B_8(RY)
fgl(fl)	faded green leaf		7	T65*fgl*, B_{10}(RY)
Ef-2	Earliness-2		7	T65*Ef-2*, B_{10}(RY)
An-4(t)	Awn-4		12	T65*An-4*, B_{10}(RY)
wx & Rc	glutinous endosperm and Red pericarp	I & IV	6 & 10	E18=T65*wx,Rc* ($B_{12}F_3$ x B_7F_3)F_3 (GI,CH)
lg & g-1	liguleless and long sterile lemmas-1	II & IV	11 & 10	E21=T65*lg,g-1*, (B_7F_3 x B_7F_3)F_3 (GI,CH)
gl-1 & la	glabrous leaf and hull and 'lazy' growth habit	VI+IX & VIII	2 & 9	E20=T65*gl,la* (B_7F_3 x B_7F_3)F_3 (GI,CH)
nl-1 & bc-1	neck leaf-1 and brittle culm-1	VI+IX & XI	2 & 5	E19=T65*nl,bc-1*(B_7F_3 x B_7F_3)F_3 (GI,CH)

Reference; Oka and Morishima (1974), Sano and Oka (1977), Tsai (1973),

Institution: National Institute of Genetics, Mishima, 411 Japan.

4. Isogenic lines of Taichung 65 for earliness

Gene symbol	Character	Linkage group	Chromo some	Strain	Donor
$Ef\text{-}1^+$(=*ef-1*)	Recessive allele	VIII	9	T65e	Taichung 65
$Ef\text{-}1^a$	Early flowering Ca.10 days			T65E^a(A3)	Tatung-tsailai
$Ef\text{-}1^b$	do.			T65E^b(B96)	Bozu 5gō
$Ef\text{-}1^\gamma$	do.			T65E^γ(I123)	γ-rayed to T65e
$Ef\text{-}1^X$	do.			T65E^X(I190)	X-rayed to T65e
$m^a\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^+$	Emphatic gene of *E*-locus	IV	10	T65*e-em*^{a}(A4-58)	Tatung-tsailai
$m^b\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^+$	do.			T65*e-em*^{b}(B172)	Bozu 5gō
$m^*\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^a$	do.			T65E^a-*em*($A4_7$)	E^a X *em*
$m^*\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^b$	do.			T65E^b-*em*(B20)	E^b X *em*
$m^*\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^\gamma$	do.			T65E^γ-*em*	E^γ X *em*
$m^*\text{-}Ef\text{-}1^X$	do.			T65E^X-*em*	E^X X *em*

* Including m^a and m^b.

Reference: Tsai and Oka (1970), Tsai (1973, 1980, 1984).

Institution: Department of Agronomy, National Chung-Hsing University, Taichung, Republic of China.

5. Isogenic translocation lines of T65 with marker genes

Gene symbol	Character	Chromosomes involved	Strain
gl-1	glabrous leaf blade	2-3	E42=T65*Tr34.gl*

nl-1	neck leaf-1	2-6	E43 =T65*Tr*52.*nl* (T65*nl.bc* X T65*Tr*52)F_3
g-1	long sterile lemmas-1	5-10	E44=T65*Tr*44.*g-1* (T65*lg.g* X T65*Tr*44)F_3

Reference: Sano and Oka (1977)

Institution: National Institute of Genetics, Mishima, 411 Japan.

6. Isogenic lines for blast resistance

A. Isogenic lines of Fujisaka 5gō

Strains: ZTR (113905-020906)... *Pi-z*^{t}, *Pi-i*

ZTS (113905-020907)... *Pi-i*

Backcross and Donor: B_4, Morak Sepilai (*Pi-z*^{t})

Reference: Yokoo (1983)

Institution: National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Yatabe, Tsukuba, 305 Japan.

B. Isogenic lines of Nipponbare

Gene symbol	Linkage group	Chromosome	Strain	Backcrosses	Donor
Pi-i	I	6	Kanto-IL6,IL7,IL13	B_4	Todoroki-wase
Pi-z	I	6	Kanto-IL4,IL5	B_4	Ōu-287 gō
Pi-z^t			Kanto-IL18,IL19	B_4	T3B205
Pi-ta^2	VII	1	Kanto-IL10,IL11	B_4	Etsuman-109 gō
Pi-k	VIII	9	Kanto-IL2,IL3,IL12	B_4	Kusabue
Pi-b	X	8	Kanto-IL1,IL14	B_4	BL-1

Reference: Horisue et al. (1984)

Institution: National Agriculture Research Center, Yatabe, Tsukuba, 305 Japan.

Induced mutants from *Oryza glaberrima* strain GMS

Most varieties of *O. glaberrima* have red pericarp and sensitive to photoperiod. Plants with colorless pericarp and non-sensitive to photoperiod were selected from W492 (non-sensitive) x C7432 (white grain) and other 16 crosses, in 1970. The data showed that white grain was monogenic recessive. From the bulk of selected plants, a strain, GMS, was selected, and was used for EMS (0.05M, 5 hrs) treatment in 1974. Mutants were selected from ca. 7,000 M_2 plants in 1976, and the final selection was made in 1979 (M_4). The mutant genes listed were found to be allelic to the respective genes of *O. sativa*. In addition, round kernel (E108), spotted leaf (E111), and early-flowering (E112) were obtained, for which the genes remain unidentified.

Gene aymbol	Character	Linkage group	Chromo-some	Strain	Remarks
wx	glutinous endosperm	I	6	E106=GMS-2	EMS induced M_4
lg	liguleless	II	11	E109=GMS-4,8-1	do.
Rc^+	White pericarp	IV	10	E105=GMS-1	Selection from hybrid
d-1	daikoku dwarf	VI+IX	2	E107=GMS-11-2	EMS induced M_4
bc-1	brittle culm-1	XI	5	E110=GMS-85-4	do.

Reference: Oka (1977), Sano (1977, 1979).

Institution: National Institute of Genetics, Mishima, 411 Japan.

D. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

1. Genic analysis (* Linkage map presented)

1. Adachi, T. 1935. Dwarfness and leafy head newly found in rice. Agric. & Hort. 10: 1048-1050. (in Japanese)
2. Akemine, M. 1925. On the inheritance of dwarf habits in rice. Proc. Japan. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1: 308-314.
3. Amemiya, A. and H. Akemine 1963. Biochemical genetic studies on the root growth inhibiting complementary lethal genes on rice plant. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 10: 139-226.
4. Angeles, R. R., G. S. Khush and E. A. Heinrichs 1981. New genes for resistance to white-backed planthopper in rice. Crop. Sci. 6(6): 551-554.
5. Aquino, R. C. and P. R. Jennings 1966. Inheritance and significance of dwarfism in an Indica rice variety. Crop. Sci. 21(1): 47-50.
6. Athwal, D. S. and M. D. Pathak 1972. Genetics of resistance in rice insects. *In* Rice Breeding, pp.375-386, IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.
7. ———— , ———— , E. H. Bacalangco and C. D. Pura 1971. Genetics of resistance to brown planthopper and green leafhopper in *Oryza sativa* L. Crop Sci. 11(5): 747-750.
8. Beachell, H. M. and Jennings, P. R. 1961. Proc, Rice Tech. Working Group. 1960. pp.11-12.
9. Butany, W. T. and R. Seetharaman 1960. A new type of clustering in rice. Curr. Sci. 29: 188-189.
10. * Chang, T. T. 1964. Present knowledge of rice genetics and cytogenetics. Tech. Bull. 1, pp.96. IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.
11. Chandraratna, M. F. 1955. Genetics of photoperiod sensitivity in rice. J. Genet. 53(2): 215-223.
12. Chao, C. Y. and W. L. Hu 1960. The effect of temperature on a desynaptic mutant in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 2(2): 87-100.
13. ————, D. Li and W. L. Hu 1960. A desynaptic mutant in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 1(1): 29-36.
14. Chen, J. T., H. D. Lai, Y. H. Hwang, M. C. Chung and H. K. Wu 1982. Identification of rice reciprocal translocation and the location of lazy gene. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 23(1): 71-87. (in Chinese with English summary).
15. Cheng, L. S. and L. P. Yuan 1980. Hybrid rice breeding in China. In Innovative approaches to rice breeding, IRRI, 1980: 35-51, Los Baños, Philippines.
16. Chen Y. J. and H. K. Wu 1982. A comparison of karyotypes among six *Oryza* species. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 23(2): 163-183. (in Chinese with English summary).
17. Chu, Y. E. and H. I. Oka 1970. The genetic basis of crossing barriers between *Oryza perennis* subsp. *barthii* and its related taxa. Evolution 24: 135-144.
18. ———— and ———— 1972. The distribution and effects of genes causing F_1 weakness in *Oryza breviligulata* and *O. glaberrima*. Genetics 70: 163-173.

19.* Crops Research 1963. Rice gene symbolization and linkage groups. U.S.D.A. Agr. Res. Serv. 34-28. 1063, pp.56.

20. Dhulappanavar, C. V. 1973a. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Euphytica 22: 555-561.

21. ———— 1973b. The inheritance of pigmentation in certain parts of rice. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15: 867-870.

22. ———— 1977. A linkage group in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). involving anti-inhibitory genes. Euphytica 26: 427-432.

23. ———— 1979. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Flowering, growth habit and pigmentation. Euphytica 28: 435-443.

24. ————, A. K. Kolhe and R. D'Cruz 1973a. Inheritance of pigmentation in rice III. Auricle, junctura, pulvinus and leafaxil. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(2): 176-179.

25. ————, ———— and ———— 1973b. Inheritance of pigmentation of rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3): 389-392.

26. ————, S. R. Hiremath and G. P. Sathyavathi 1975. Linkage between a basic gene for anthocyanin pigmentation and a complementary gene for purple septum in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Euphytica 24: 633-638.

27. Dutt, K. V. L. N., D. V. Seshu, and S. V. S., Shastry 1980. Inheritance of resistance to stem borer in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 40(1): 166-171.

28. Endo, T. 1981a. Differential regulation of peroxidaze isozymes coded by *Px-1* locus in rice. Japan. J. Genet. 56(2): 175-183.

29. ———— 1981b. Developmental modification and hybridization of allelic acid phosphatase isozymes in homo- and heterozygotes for the *Acp-1* locus in rice. Biochemical Genetics 19 (3/4): 373-384.

30. ————, B. B. Shahi and C. Pai 1971. Genetic convergence of the specific acid phoshatase zymograms in *Oryza sativa*. Japan. J. Genet. 46(3): 147-152.

31. Ezuka, A., O. Horino, K. Toriyama, H. Shinoda and T. Morinaka 1975. Inheritance of resistance of rice variety wase Aikoku 3 to *Xanthomonas oryzae*. Bull. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Stn., Ser. 28: 124-130.

32. FAO International Rice Commission Committee on Nomenclature and linkage groups. 1959. Genetic symbols for rice recommended by the International Rice Commission. News Lett. Intern. Rice Comm. 8(4): 1-7.

33. Foster, K. W. and J. N. Rutger 1978a. Independent segregation of semidwarfing genes and a gene for pubescence in rice. J. Hered. 69(2): 137-138.

34. ———— and ———— 1978b. Inheritance of semidwarfism in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Genetics 88: 559-574.

35. Fukuda, J. and H. Inoue 1962. News Lett. Intern. Rice Comm. 11: 8-9.

36. Fukuyama, F., M. Takahashi, T. Kinoshita and S. Saito 1970. Linkage relationships between marker genes and blast-resistance genes in rice, IV. Japan. J. Breed. 20 (Suppl. 1): 95-96. (in Japanese).

37. Futsuhara, Y. 1968. Breeding of a new rice variety Reimei by gamma-ray irradiation.

Gamma Field Symposia 7: 87-109.

38. Futsuhara, Y. and T. Toriyama. 1966. Genetic studies on cool tolerance in rice III. Linkage relations between genes controlling cool tolerance and marker genes of Nagao and Takahashi. Japan. J. Breed. 16(4): 231-242.

39. ————————, S. Kondo and H. Kitano 1979. Genetical studies on dense and lax panicles in rice II. Character expression and mode of inheritance of dense panicle rice. Japan. J. Breed. 29(3): 239-247.

40. Goto, I. 1970. Genetic studies on the resistance of rice plant to the blast fungus I. Inheritance of resistance in crosses Sensho × H-79 and Imochi-shirazu × H-79. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 36(5): 304-312.

41. ———————— 1976. Genetic studies on the resistance of rice plant to the blast fungus II. Difference in resistance to the blast disease between Fukunishiki and its parental cultivar, Zenith. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 42(3): 253-260.

42. ————————1978. Genetic studies on the resistance of rice plant to the blast fungus III. Decline in the blast resistance of Ginga, a descendant variety of Sensho. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 44(4): 447-455.

43. ———————— and Ahmed Ali Baluch 1983. Genetic studies on the resistance of rice plant to the blast fungus V. Introduction of *Pi-se* of Sensho to Rikuto-norin-mochi-No. 4 and to No. 26. Bull. Yamagata Univ., Agr. Sci. 9(2): 121-125. (in Japanese with English summary).

44. ———— and ————————1984. Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to blast fungus. VI. Additive effect of blast resistance genes of Sensho under natural infection. (Preliminary report). Bull. Yamagata Univ. Agr. Sci. 9(3): 273-283. (in Japanese with English summary).

45. ————, Y. L. Jaw and A. A. Baluch 1981. Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to blast fungus. IV. Linkage analysis of four genes, *Pi-a, Pi-k, Pi-z* and *Pi-i,* Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 47(2): 252-254.

46. Hara, S. 1946. Linkage between factors for sterility and anthocyan pigmentation in rice plant. Japan. J. Genet. 21(2): 32. (in Japanese).

47. Hashioka Y. 1951. Varietal resistance of rice to the sclerotial diseases. (Studies on pathological breeding of rice, IV). Japan. J. Breed. 1(1): 21-26. (in Japanese with English summary).

48. Hernandez. J. E. and G. S. Khush. 1981. Genetics of resistance to whitebacked planthopper in some rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties. *Oryza,* Cuttack 18(1): 45-50.

49. Horisue, N., T. Higasi, H. Sato and S. Koizumi 1984. Breeding of isogenic lines for blast resistance in rice. 2. Agronomical characteristics of Kanto-IL1-14. Japan. J. Breed. 34 (Suppl. 1): 316-317. (in Japanese).

50. Hsieh, S. C. 1960. Genic analysis in rice. I. Coloration genes and inheritance of other characters in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 1(2): 117-132.

51. ———————— 1961. Cytogenetic studies and genic analysis in rice. Ph. D. Thesis, Hokkaido Univ. pp.212.

52. ————————1962. Genic analysis in rice III. Inheritance of mutations induced by irradiations in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 3(2): 151-162.

53.* ————————1976. Recent advances in rice breeding and genetical studies in Taiwan. Scientific Agriculture 4(12): 48-68.

54. Hsieh, S. C. and T. M. Chang 1964. Genic analysis in rice. IV. Genes for purple pericarp and other characters. Japan J. Breed. 14(3): 141-149.

55. ———— and S. T. Yen 1966. Genic analysis in rice VII. Linkage relations of an induced dwarfness gene, d_{42}. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 7(1): 82-87.

56. Hu, C. H. 1961. An X-ray induced panicle-degenerating mutant in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 11(1): 19-23. (in Japanese with English summary).

57. ———— 1968. Studies on the development of twelve types of trisomics in rice with reference to genetic study and breeding program. J. Agr. Assoc. China 63: 53-71. (in Chinese with English summary).

58. Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda 1981. Genetic analysis of resistance to brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal, in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 31(3): 279-285.

59. Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda 1983. Trisomic analysis of the gene *Bph 1* for resistance to the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal., in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33(1): 40-44.

60. Isono, Y., H. Satoh and T. Omura 1978. Characteristics of carbohydrate-synthetic mutants, sugary and shrunken, in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 28 (Suppl. 1): 130-131. (in Japanese).

61. Itakura, N., K. Maruyama, and F. Kikuchi. 1983. Linkage analysis for semidwarf genes in rice. Annual Report 1982: 8-9. Division of Genetics, NIAS.

62. Iwata, N. 1970. Cytogenetical studies on the progenies of rice plants exposed to atomic radiation in Nagasaki. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 25(1): 1-53. (in Japanese with English summary).

63. ———— and G. S. Khush 1983. Identification of the extra chromosomes of IRRI trisomic series which have been obtained from indica varieties in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 2), 208-209. (in Japanese).

64. ———— and T. Omura 1968. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice. IV. Japan. J. Breed. 18 (Suppl. 2): 69-70. (in Japanese).

65. ———— and ———— 1970. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). On some mutants derived from chronic gamma irradiation. Japan. J. Breed. 20 (Suppl. 2): 118-119. (in Japanese).

66.* ———— and ———— 1971a. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). I. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosome 1, 2, 3 and 4. Japan. J. Breed. 21(1): 19-28. (in Japanese with English summary).

67.* ———— and ————1971b. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). II. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosome 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 25: 137-153. (in Japanese with English summary).

68. ———— and ———— 1975. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). III. Relation between trisomics and genetic linkage groups. Japan. J. Breed. 25(6): 363-368.

69. ———— and ———— 1976a. Linkage analysis by use of trisomics in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). III. Japan. J. Breed. 26 (Suppl. 1): 112-113. (in Japanese).

70. ———— and ———— 1976b. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). IV. On the possibility of association of three linkage groups with one chromosome. Japan. J. Genet. 51(2): 135-137.

71. ———— and ————1977. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). On some mutants derived from chronic gamma irradiation. J. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 21: 117-127.

72. Iwata, N. and T. Omura 1978. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Some albino genes and their linkage relation with marker genes. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 33(1): 11-18. (in Japanese with English summary).

73.* ———— and ———— 1984. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). V. Relationship between the twelve chromosomes and linkage groups or marker genes. Japan. J. Breed. 34 (submitting).

74. ————, S. Kawaguchi and S. Hirayama 1984. Relation between genetic linkage groups and three types of trisomics newly found. Japan. J. Breed. 34 (Suppl. 1): 284-285. (in Japanese).

75. ————, T. Nagamatsu and T. Omura 1964. Abnormal segregation of waxy and apiculus coloration by a gametophyte gene belonging to the first linkage group in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 14(1): 33-39. (in Japanese with English summary).

76. ————, T. Omura and M. Nakagahara 1970. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). I. Morphological classification of trisomics. Japan. J. Breed. 20(4): 230-236.

77. ————, ———— and H. Satoh 1978a. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). On some mutants for physiological leaf spots. J. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 22: 243-251.

78. ————, ———— and ————1978b. Linkage studies in rice. The sequence of genes at the eighth and eleventh linkage groups. Japan. J. Breed. 28 (Suppl. 1): 170-171. (in Japanese).

79. ————, H. Satoh and T. Omura 1977. Linkage studies in rice. Linkage groups for 6 genes newly described. Japan. J. Breed. 27 Suppl. 1: 250-251. (in Japanese).

80. ————, ———— and ————1979a. Linkage studies in rice. On some genes described newly which belonging to the third linkage group. Japan. J. Breed. 29 (Suppl. 1): 234-235. (in Japanese).

81. ————, ———— and ————1979b. Linkage studies in rice. New genes belonging to the 11th linkage group. Japan. J. Breed. 29 (Suppl. 2): 182-183. (in Japanese).

82. ————, ———— and ————1981. Linkage analysis by use of trisomics in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). IV. Linkage groups locating on chromosomes 2 and 10. Japan. J. Breed. 31 (Suppl. 1): 66-67. (in Japanese).

83. ————, ———— and ————1983. Linkage studies in rice. On some marker genes locating on chromosome 12. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 1): 114-115. (in Japanese).

84. Jodon, N. E. 1940. Inheritance and linkage relationships of a chlorophyll mutation in rice. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 32(5): 342-346.

85. ————1944. The inheritance of flower fragrance and other characters in rice. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 36(10): 844-848.

86.* ————1948. Summary of rice linkage data. Bur. Plant. Ind. Soils and Agr. Eng. Agr. Res. Adm. U.S.D.A. pp.34.

87.* ————1955. Present status of rice genetics. J. Agr. Assoc. China 10(N.S.): 5-21.

88. ————1957. Inheritance of some of the more striking chracters in rice. J. Hered. 48(4): 181-192.

89. ————1964. Genetic segregation and linkage, important phases of rice research. In Symp. Rice Genet. Cytogenet.: 193-204, Internatl. Rice Res. Inst., Elsevier, Amsterdam.

90. Jodon, N. E. and J. G. Atkins 1966. Duplicate blast resistance genes tested for linkage relationship. News Lett. Intern. Rice Comm. 15(3): 28-32.

91. ———— and S. J. P. Chilton 1946. Some characters inherited independently of reaction to physiologic races of *Cercospora oryzae* in rice. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 38(10): 864-872.

92. Jones, J. W. 1928a. Polyembryony in rice. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 20(7): 774.

93. ————1928b. Inheritance of earliness and other agronomic characters in rice. J. Agr. Res. 36(7): 581-601.

94. ————1933. Inheritance of characters in rice. J. Agr. Res. 47(10): 771-782.

95. ————1952. Inheritance of natural and induced mutations in Caloro rice and observations on sterile Caloro types. J. Hered. 43(2): 81-85.

96. ———— and C. R. Adair 1938. A "lazy" mutation in rice. J. Hered. 29: 315-318.

97. Kadam, B. S. 1974. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice V. Purple plant. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 34(1): 100-117.

98. ————, D. S. Ghorpade and J. S. Desale 1980. Genic analysis in rice IV. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 40(2): 354-365.

99. Kagawa, F. 1939. Studies on the inheritance of a type of large-grained, partially sterile rice plant. Japan. J. Botany 10(1-2): 1-33.

100. Karim, A. N., M. Rezaul and M. D. Pathak 1982. New genes for resistance to green leafhopper, *Nephotettix virescens* (Distant) in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Crop protection 1(4): 483-490.

101. Kariya, K. and D. Okamoto 1961. A brief method for testing the mode of inheritance for the resistance to stem maggot (*Chilo suppressalis*). Agric. Tech. 16: 327-330. (in Japanese).

102. Katayama, T. 1961. Cytogenetical studies on asynaptic rice plant (*Oryza sativa* L.) induced by X-ray. Senshokutai 48: 1591-1601. (in Japanese).

103. ————1963. Study on the progenies of autotriploid and asynaptic rice plants. Japan. J. Breed. 13(2): 83-87.

104. Katsuo, K. and U. Mizushima 1958. Studies on the cytoplasmic difference among rice varieties, *Oryza sativa* L. 1. On the fertility of hybrids obtained reciprocally between cultivated and wild varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 8(1): 1-5. (in Japanese with English summary).

105. Kawaguchi, S., N. Iwata and T. Omura 1982. Trial to establish the trisomic series in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). Japan. J. Breed. 32 (Suppl. 2): 204-205. (in Japanese).

106. Kawase, T. 1961. Genes responsible for heading date and their environmental response. Ph. D. thesis, Kyoto Univ.

107. Khush, G. S. and K. C. Ling 1974. Inheritance of resistance to grassy stunt virus and its vector in rice. J. Hered. 65(3): 134-136.

108.* ————, R. J. Singh, S. C. Sur and A. L. Librojo 1984. Primary trisomics of rice: Origin, morphology, cytology, and use in linkage mapping. Genetics 107: 141-163.

109.* Kinoshita, T. 1972. Identification of linkage groups of *japonica* and *indica* rice. Recent Advances Breed. 17: 19-34 (in Japanese).

110. Kinoshita, T. and N. Shinbashi 1982. Identification of dwarf genes and their character expression in the isogenic background. Japan. J. Breed. 32(3): 219-231.

111. ———— and M. Takahashi 1970. Genetic constitution of purple leaf type in *indica* rice. Hokkaido Branch, Crop Sci. and Breed. Soc. 10: 9-10. (in Japanese).

112. ———— and I. Takamure 1983. The nature and inheritance of a reduced culm number character in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 2): 248-249. (in Japanese with English summary).

113. ———— and ———— 1984. Inheritance and linkage relationship on zebea chlorosis and zebra necrosis in rice -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXXVIII-. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 61(4): 445-455.

114. ———— , Y. Hidano and M. Takahashi 1977. A mutant 'long hull sterile' found out in the rice variety, "Sorachi" -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXVII-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 10(3): 247-268. (in Japanese with English summary).

115. ———— , K. Mori and M. Takahashi 1980. Inheritance studies on cytoplasmic male sterility induced by nuclear substitution -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXX-. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 60(1): 23-41.

116. ————, M. Takahashi and S. Sato 1975. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method, with special references to the first linkage group -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXIV-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 9(3): 259-263. (in Japanese with English summary).

117. ———— , ———— , K. Mori and N. Shinbashi 1974. Character expression and inheritance mode of three kinds of dwarf rice. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXI-. Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Hokkaido Univ. 19: 64-75. (in Japanese with English summary).

118. Kitada, K. and T. Omura. 1983. Effect of *ds* genes on genetic recombination. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 2): 214-215. (in Japanese).

119. Kitamura, E. 1961. Genetical studies on hybrid sterility in *japonica-indica* crosses. Recent Advances Breed. 2: 53-62. (in Japanese).

120. ———— 1962a. Stuides on cytoplasmic sterility of hybrids in distantly related varieties of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. I. Fertility of the F_1 hybrids between strains derived from a certain Philippines x Japanese variety crosses and Japanese varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 12(2): 81-84. (in Japanese with English summary).

121. ———— 1962b. Studies on cytoplasmic sterility of hybrids in distantly related varieties of rice. *Oryza sativa* L. II. Analysis of nuclear genes in Japanese varieties controlling cytoplasmic sterility. Japan. J. Breed. 12(3): 166-168. (in Japanese with English summary).

122. Kiyosawa, S. 1966. Studies on inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to blast. 3. Inheritance of resistance of a rice variety Pi No. 1 to the blast fungus. Japan. J. Breed. 16(4): 243-250.

123. ———— 1967. Inheritance of resistance of the rice variety Pi No. 4 to blast. Japan. J. Breed. 17(3): 165-172.

124. ———— 1968. Inheritance of blast-resistance in some Chinese rice varieties and their derivatives. Japan. J. Breed. 18(4): 193-205.

125. ———— 1969a. Inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to a Philippine fungus strain of *Pyricularia oryzae*. Japan. J. Breed. 19(2): 61-73.

126. Kiyosawa, S. 1969b. Inheritance of blast-resistance in West Pakistani rice variety, Pusur. Japan. J. Breed. 19(3): 121-128.

127. ———— 1969c. Gene analysis of blast-resistance of rice variety, Yashiro-mochi. Agric. Hortic. 44: 407-408. (in Japanese).

128. ———— 1970. Inheritance of a particular sensitivity of the rice variety, Sekiguchi asahi, to pathogens and chemicals and linkage relationship with blast resistence genes. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D. 21: 61-71.

129. ———— 1972a. The inheritance of blast resistance transferred from some *indica* varieties in rice. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 23: 69-96.

130. ———— 1972b. Selection or production of differential varieties for identification of races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. Japan. J. Breed. 22(2): 119-123. (in Japanese).

131. ———— 1972c. Genetics of blast resistance. In Rice Breeding, pp. 203-225, IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.

132. ———— 1978. Identification of blast-resistance genes in some rice varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 28(4): 287-296.

133. ———— and V. V. S. Murty. 1969. The inheritance of blast-resistance in Indian rice variety, HR-22. Japan. J. Breed. 19(4): 269-276.

134. ———— , H. Ikehashi, H. Kato and Z. Z. Ling. 1981. Pathogenecity tests of Philippine isolates of blast fungus using two sets of rice varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 31(4): 367-376.

135. Ko, T. and H. Yamagata 1978. Studies on the induction of male-sterile strains in rice. 4. Comparison of the mutagenic effects of EI, EMS and γ-rays. Japan. J. Breed. 28 (Suppl. 1): 42-43. (in Japanese).

136. ———— and ———— 1980. Studies on the utility of artificial mutations in plant breeding. XII. Induction and gene analysis of male-sterile mutants in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 30(4): 367-374.

137. Kobaysahi, A., C. Kaneda, R. Ikeda. and H. Ikehashi. 1980. Inheritance of resistance to green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps*, in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 30 (Suppl. 1): 56-57. (in Japanese).

138. Komuro, H. 1922. A polyembryonal plant of *Oryza sativa*. Bot. Mag. 36(421): 23-24. (in Japanese).

139. Koshairy, M. A., C. L. Pan, G. E., Hak, I. S. A. Zaid, A. Azizi, C. Hindi, and M. Masound 1957. A study on the resistance of rice to stem borer infestations. IRRI Newsletter 6: 23-25.

140. Kudo, M. 1968. Genetical and breeding studies on physiological and ecological characters in hybrids between ecological groups of rice. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 19: 1-84. (in Japanese with English summary).

141. Kurata, N. and T. Omura 1978. Karyotype analysis in rice 1. A new method for identifying all chromosome pairs. Japan. J. Genet. 53(4): 251-255.

142. ———— and ———— 1982. Karyotype analysis in rice. III. Karyological comparisons among four *Oryza* species. Japan. J. Breed. 32(3): 253-258.

143. ———— , N. Iwata and T. Omura 1981. Karyotype analysis in rice II. Identification of

extra chromosomes in trisomic plants and banding structure on some chromosomes. Japan. J. Genet. 56(1): 41-50.

144. Kuriyama, H. and M. Kudo 1967. Complementary genes *Ph* and *Bh* controlling ripening-black coloration of rice hulls and their geographical distribution. Japan. J. Breed. 17(1): 13-19. (in Japanese with English summary).

145. Lakshminarayana, A. and G. S. Khush 1977. New genes for resistance to the brown planthopper in rice. Crop Sci. 17(1): 96-100.

146. Librojo, V., H. E. Kauffman and G. S. Khush 1976. Genetic analysis of bacterial blight resistance in four varieties of rice. Sabrao Journal 8(2): 105-110.

147. Mackill, D. J. and J. N. Rutger 1979. The inheritance of induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice. J. Hered. 70(5): 335-341.

148. Maekawa, M. 1982. Studies on genetical differences between distantly related rice varieties. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 13: 146-177. (in Japanese with English summary).

149. ———— and F. Kita 1983. Interaction of *eui* gene for the elongation of uppermost internode and some genes for the elongation of internode. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 1): 124-125. (in Japanese).

150. ———, T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1981a. A new gametophyte gene in the second linkage group of rice (Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXVI). J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 60(2): 107-114.

151. ———, ——— and ———— 1981b. Geographical distribution of the genes for black hull coloration -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXVII-. Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Hokkaido Univ. 22: 20-28. (in Japanese with English summary).

152. ———, ———— and ———— 1981c. New gametophyte genes involved in the crosses between Japanese strains in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 31 (Suppl. 2): 242-243. (in Japanese).

153. Martinez, C. R. and G. S. Khush 1974. Sources and inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice. Crop Sci. 14(2): 264-267.

154.* Misro, B. 1981. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). X. Identification of linkage groups in *indica* rice. *Oryza*, Cuttack 18(4): 185-195.

155.* Misro, B., R. H. Richharia and R. Thakur 1966. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) VII. Identification of linkage groups in Indica rice. *Oryza*, Cuttack 3(1): 96-105.

156. Mitra, S. K. and P. M. Ganguli 1932. Some observations on the characters of wild rice hybrids. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 2(3): 271-279.

157. Mori, K. and M. Takahashi 1981. Differentiation of multiple alleles for anthocyanin color character of apiculus in *Indica* rice varieties. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXXI-. Japan. J. Breed. 31(3): 226-238. (in Japanese with English summary).

158. ———, T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1973a. Linkage relationships of genes for some mutant characters of rice kept in Kyushu University. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LV-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 8(4): 377-385. (in Japanese with English summary).

159. ———, ———— and ———— 1973b. Segregation distortion and its causation of an endosperm character in crosses of distantly related rice varieties -Genetical studies on rice plant, LVIII-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 9(1): 74-86. (in Japanese with English summary).

160. Morinaga, T., T. Nagamatsu and E. Kawahara 1943. New linkage relations in rice. Japan. J. Genet. 19(4): 206-208. (in Japanese with English summary).

161. Morinaka, T., K. Toriyama and Y. Sakurai 1969. Inheritance of resistance to black-streaked dwarf disease in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 19(2): 74-78. (in Japanese with English summary).

162. ———— , ———— and ———— 1970. Inheritance of resistance to yellow dwarf disease in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 20(1): 22-28. (in Japanese with English summary).

163. Nagai, I. and S. Hara 1930. On the inheritance of leaf spot disease in rice. Japan. J. Genet. 5(3, 4): 140-144. (in Japanese).

164. Nagamatsu, T. and T. Omura 1962. Linkage study of the genes belonging to the first chromosome in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 12(4): 231-236.

165. ———— and ———— 1965. Some mutant characters and their mode of inheritance in rice plant. Japan. J. Breed. 15(1): 62. (in Japanese).

166.* Nagao, S. 1951. Genic analysis and linkage relationship of characters in rice. Advances in Genetics 4: 181-212.

167. ———— and Y. Hoshika 1938. A kind of open panicle sterile rice. Agric. Hortic. 13: 521-530. (in Japanese).

168. ———— and M. Takahashi 1942. Type and inheritance of awnedness in rice. -Genetical studies on rice plant, III-. J. Sapporo Soc. Agric. Forest. 34(3): 36-43. (in Japanese with English summary).

169. ———— and ———— 1946. On the nature of genes for the dwarf of rice plant. -Genetical studies on rice plant, VIII-. Seibutsu 1: 27-30. (in Japanese).

170. ———— and ———— 1954a. Some genes responsible for yellow, brown and black color of glume. -Genetical studies on rice plant. XVI- Japan. J. Breed. 4(1): 25-30. (in Japanese with English summary).

171. ———— and ———— 1954b. Genetical studies on rice plant, XVIII- Some histological and genetical observations on cleistogamous spikelets. Japan. J. Breed. 4(3): 135-139. (in Japanese with English summary).

172. ———— and ———— 1963. Trial construction of twelve linkage groups in Japanese rice. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXVIII. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 53(1): 72-130.

173.* ———— , ———— and T. Kinoshita 1960. Genetical studies on rice plant XXV. Inheritance of three morphological characters, pubescence of leaves and floral glumes, and deformation of empty glumes. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 51(2): 299-314.

174. ———— , ———— and 1962. Genetical studies on rice plant. XXVI. Mode of inheritance and causal genes for one type of anthocyanin color character in foreign rice varieties. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 52(1): 20-50.

175.* ———— , ———— and ———— 1964a. Present status of rice linkage studies and some intriguing associated problems. -Genetical studies on rice plant XXIX- J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 54(1): 29-41.

176. ———— , ———— and ———— 1966. New members of "*wx*" and "d_1" linkage groups in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 16(1): 60. (in Japanese).

177. ———— , ———— and K. Morimura 1964b. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXVIII

Causal genes and their linkage relationships of some morphological characters, introduced from foreign rice varieties. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 5(2): 89-96. (in Japanese with English summary).

178. Nagao, S., M. Takahashi and T. Kinoshita 1968. Heterotic effect of alleles at *Pl*-locus in rice plant. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXX. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 56(1): 45-56.

179. Nakagahara, M. 1972. Genetic mechanism on the distorted segregation of marker genes belonging to the eleventh linkage group in cultivated rice. Japan. J. Breed. 22(4): 232-238.

180. ———— 1975. Genetic analysis of esterase isozyme loci, *Est-1* and *Est-2*, in cultivated rice plants (*O. sativa* L.). Japan. J. Breed. 25 (Suppl. 2): 204-205. (in Japanese).

181. ———— 1977. Genic analysis for esterase isoenzymes in rice cultivars. Japan. J. Breed. 27(2): 141-148.

182. ———— 1981. New distorted inheritance of the markers located on chromosome 3 in wide crosses of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 32: 15-44. (in Japanese with English summary).

183. ———— and K. Hayashi 1976. Detection of esterase isozyme loci of *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Breed. 26 (Suppl. 1): 114-115. (in Japanese).

184. ———— , T. Omura and N. Iwata 1972. Gametophyte genes and their loci on the eleventh linkage group of cultivated rice. Japan. J. Breed. 22(6): 305-312.

185. ———— , ———— and ———— 1974. New certation gene on the first linkage group found by inter-subspecific hybridization of cultivated rice. J. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 18: 157-167.

186. Nakatsukasa, T. 1942. A malformed rice plant lacking of spikelets. Agric. Horitic. 17: 1285-1286. (in Japanese).

187. Nayar, N. M. 1973. Origin and cytogenetics of rice. Advances in Genetics 17: 153-292.

188. Niizeki, M., F. Kita and M. Takahashi 1982. Cell division in fused protoplasts of rice and soybean and their selection system. Plant Tissue Culture, Fujiwara, A. ed., Proc. 5th Intl. Cong. Plant Tissue & Cell Culture, pp. 629-630, Tokyo, Japan.

189. Nishimura, Y. 1957. Genetic and cytological studies on the progeny of rice plants exposed to the atomic bomb as well as those irradiated by X-rays. Proc. Internatl. Genet. Symp. Tokyo & Kyoto (1956): 265-270.

190. ———— 1961. Studies on the reciprocal translocations in rice and barley. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 9: 171-235. (in Japanese with English summary).

191. Ogawa, T., T. Morinaka, K. Fujii and T. Kimura 1978. Inheritance of resistance of rice varieties Kogyoku and Java 14 to bacterial group V of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 44(2): 137-141.

192. Oka, H. I. 1953a. The mechanism of sterility in the intervarietal hybrid. (Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. VI). Japan. J. Breed. 2(4): 217-224. (in Japanese with English summary).

193. ———— 1953b. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. I. Variation of various characters and character combinations among rice varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 3(2): 33-43.

194. Oka, H. I. 1957a. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice. XV. Complementary lethal genes in rice. Japan. J. Genet. 32(2): 83-87.

195. ———— 1957b. Genic analysis for the sterility of hybrids between distantly related varieties of cultivated rice. J. Genet. 55(3): 397-409.

196. ———— 1974. Analysis of genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines. Genetics 77: 521-534.

197. ———— 1977. A breeding experiment in *Oryza glaberrima*. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. 27: 97.

198. ———— 1978. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice, XXI. The sporophytic pollen sterility: its genetic basis and intervarietal relationships as shown by F_2 sterility. Japan. J. Genet. 53(6): 397-410.

199. ———— and Y. Doida 1962. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice. XX. Analysis of the genetic basis of hybrid breakdown in rice. Japan. J. Genet. 37(1): 24-35.

200. ———— and H. Morishima 1974. Breeding of isogenic lines carrying various gene markers and reciprocal translocations. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet 24: 66-67.

201. Okumoto, T., T. Tanisaka and H. Yamagata 1984. Genetical analysis for heading trait of rice varieties in Japan. 7. Linkage relationship between Heading-date gene E_1 and Blast-Resistance gene *Pi-z*^{t}. Japan. J. Breed. 34 (Suppl. 1): 292-293. (in Japanese).

202. Okuno, K. 1983. Inheritance of induced mutations in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. and their application for rice breeding. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 34: 187-274. (in Japanese with English summary).

203. ———, H. Fuwa and M. Yano 1983. A new mutant gene lowering amylose content in endosperm starch of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Breed. 33(4): 387-394.

204. Omura, T., N. Iwata and H. Satoh 1978. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). On some virescent and chlorina mutants. J. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 23: 85-93.

205. Ohno, K. 1981. *In vitro* methods applied to rice. In Plant Tissue Culure, Methods and Applications in Agriculture, Thorpe, T. A. ed., pp. 273-298, Academic Press, New York.

206. Parnell, F. R., G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar and K. Ramiah 1917. The inheritance of characters in rice, I. Mem. Dept. Agr. India, Bot. Ser., 9: 75-105.

207. Pai, C. and P. Y. Fu 1977. Genetic analysis for peroxidase and acid phosphatase isozymes in cultivated rice. Agron. Bull. Nat. Chung Hsing Univ., Taichung, 2: 75-85 (in Chinese with English summary).

208. ———, T. Endo and H. I. Oka 1973. Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity in *Oryza perennis* and *O. sativa*. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15(4): 845-853.

209. ———, ———— and ———— 1975. Genic analysis for acid phosphatase isozymes in *Oryza perennis* and *O. sativa*. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 17(4): 637-650.

210. Parthasarathy, N. 1935. The inheritance of multiple pistils in rice. Proc. Assoc. Econ. Biologists (Coimbatore) 3: 32-41.

211. Petpisit, V., G. S. Khush and H. E. Kauffman 1977. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in rice. Crop Sci. 17(4): 551-554.

212. Ramiah, K. and K. Ramaswami 1941. Floating habit in rice. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 11(1): 1-8.

213. Ramiah, K., N. Parthasarathy, and S. Ramanujam 1935. Polyembryony in rice. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 5: 119-124.

214. Rao, A. S. and B. Misro 1968. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa*, L.), VIII. Inheritance of genes governing long palea, red pericarp, grain shape and shattering of grain and their interrelationships. *Oryza,* Cuttack 5(1): 5-9.

215. Rao, C. H. and R. Seetharaman 1973. Genetic studies in pericarp and hull colour in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3): 319-323.

216. Rao, U. P. and N. B. Misro 1968. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). IX. Inheritance and interrelationships of genes governing panicle type, grain arrangement and other characters. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 38(4): 690-695.

217. Razzaque, C. A. 1974. A female sterile mutant in rice. Sabrao Journal 7(1): 99-102.

218. Reddy, P. R. and K. Sathyanarayanaiah 1980. Inheritance of aroma in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 40(2): 327-329.

219. Rutger, J. N. and H. L. Carnahan 1981. A fourth genetic element of facilitate hybrid cereal production -A recessive tall in rice. Crop Sci. 21(3): 373-376.

220. Ryker, T. C. and N. E. Jodon 1940. Inheritance of resistance to *Cercospora oryzae* in rice. Phytopathlogy 30: 1041-1047.

221. ———— and S. J. P. Chilton 1942. Inheritance of resistance to *Cercospora oryzae* in rice. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 34(9): 836-840.

222. Sakaguchi, S. 1967. Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 16: 1-18. (in Japanese with English summary).

223. Sano, Y. 1977. Selection of induced mutants in *Oryza glaberrima*. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. 27: 101-102.

224. ———— 1979. Gene markers obtained in *Oryza glaberrima*. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. 29: 97-98.

225. ———— 1983. A new gene controlling sterility in F_1 hybrids of two cultivated rice species. J. Hered. 74(6): 435-439.

226. ———— and H. I. Oka 1977. Breeding of isogenic lines of rice carrying marker genes in interchanged segments. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. 27: 102-103.

227. Sano, R. and H. Morishima 1984. Linkage relationships among 6 polymorphic isozyme loci in rice cultivars. Japan. J. Breed. 34 (Suppl. 1): 252-253. (in Japanese).

228. Sano, Y., Y. E. Chu and H. I. Oka 1979. Genetic studies of speciation in cultivated rice, I. Genic analysis for the F_1 sterility between *O. sativa* L. and *O. glaberrima* Steud. Japan. J. Genet. 54(2): 121-132.

229. Sastry, M. V. S. 1977. Linkage studies in rice -Interrelationship of genes governing brittle culm and awning. *Oryza*, Cuttack 14(1): 9-11.

230. ———— and R. Seetharaman 1980. Inheritance in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 40(3): 573-577.

231. ————, P. S. Prakasa Rao and R. Seetharaman 1975. Inheritance of gall midge resistance in rice and linkage relations. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 35(1): 156-165.

232. Sato, S. 1976. Linkage analysis of rice plant, by the use of reciprocal translocation lines. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agr. Univ. Ryukyus 23: 73-104. (in Japanese with English summary).

233. ———— 1981. Identification of interchange chromosomes in isogenic translocation lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agr. Univ. Ryukyus 28: 41-47. (in Japanese with English summary).

234. ———— and I. Sakamoto 1983. Inheritance of heading time in isogenic line of rice cultivar, Taichung 65 carrying earliness gene from a reciprocal translocation homozygote, T3-7. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 1). 118-119. (in Japanese).

235. ———— and S. Tsukasaki 1984. Genetical studies on awnedness gene An_4 locating on the twelfth chromosome of rice plant. Japan. J. Breed. 34, (Suppl. 1): 288-289. (in Japanese).

236. ———— , T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1973. Linkage analysis of rice plant, by the use of Nishimura's reciprocal-translocation lines. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LIV-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 8(4): 367-376. (in Japanese with English summary).

237. ———— , ———— and ———— 1975. Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines induced from linkage testers -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXII-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 9(2): 193-199. (in Japanese with English summary).

238.* ———— , ———— and ———— 1980. Location of centromere and interchange breakpoints in the pachytene chromosome of rice. Genetical studies on rice plant LXXI. Japan. J. Breed. 30(4): 387-398.

239. ———— , K. Muraoka and Y. Sano 1982. Reconstruction of a linkage group corresponding to the Nishimura's second chromosome in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Breed. 32(3): 232-238.

240. Satoh, H. and T. Omura 1981. New endosperm mutations induced by chemical mutagens in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Breed. 31(3): 316-326.

241. ———— , N. Iwata and T. Omura 1983. Gene analysis of some dripping-wet leaf mutants in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 2): 242-243. (in Japanese).

242. ———— , N. Iwata and T. Omura 1984. Linkage analysis in rice. On the loci of new virescent genes, *v-9(t), v-10(t)* and *v-11(t)*. Japan. J. Breed. 34, (Suppl. 1): 286-287. (in Japanese).

243. Second, G. 1982. Origin of the genic diversity of cultivated rice. (*Oryza spp.*). Study of the polymorphism scored at 40 isozyme loci. Japan. J. Genet. 57(1): 25-57.

244. ———— and H. Morishima 1981. Mendelian segregation analysis for three isozyme loci in rice cultivars. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. 31: 117-118.

245. Seetharaman, R. 1964. Certain considerations on genic analysis and linkage groups in rice. In Symp. Rice Genet. Cytogenet. pp.205-214, Internatl. Rice Res. Inst., Elsevier, Amsterdam.

246. Sekizawa K. and K. Fujii 1979. Inheritance of resistance to green rice leafhopper, *Nepotettix cincticeps* in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 29 (Suppl. 1): 76-77. (in Japanese).

247. Sethi, R. L., B. L. Sethi and T. R. Mehta 1937. Inheritance of sheathed ear in rice. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 7(1): 134-148.

248. Setty, M. V. N. and B. Misro 1973. Complementary genic complex for anthocyanin pigmentation in the apiculus of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15(4): 779-789.

249. Shahi, B. B., Y. E. Chu and H. I. Oka 1969. A survey of variations in peroxidase, acid

phosphatase and esterase isozymes of wild and cultivated *Oryza* species. Japan. J. Genet. 44(5): 321-328.

250. Shastry, S. V. S., D. R. R. Rao and R. N. Misra 1960. Pachytene analysis in *Oryza*. I. Chromosome morphology in *Oryza sativa*. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 20: 15-21.

251. ———— , V. T. John and D. V. Seshu 1972. Breeding resistance to rice tungro virus in India. In Rice Breeding, pp. 239-252, IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.

252. ———— , W. H. Freeman, D. V., Seshu, P. Israel and J. K. Roy 1972. Host-plant resistance to rice gall midge. In Rice Breeding, pp. 353-365. IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.

253. Shibuya, N. 1966. Studies on partial male-sterility in rice plant. Japan. J. Breed. 16(3): 174-178. (in Japanese with English summary).

254. ———— 1973. Studies on causal genes of partial male sterility in rice and their utilization in testing cool temperature tolerance. Bull. Yamagata Univ. Agr. Sci. 6: 571-625. (in Japanese with English summary).

255. Shinbashi, N., T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1975. Gibberellin metabolism by the causal genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Tanginbozu-dwarf (Preliminary report) -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXIII-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 9(2): 201-207. (Jap./Eng.)

256. ———— , ———— , Takahashi, M., and K. Hasebe 1976. Genetic aspects of two dwarfs "Hosetsu dwarf" and "Kotake-tamanishiki", and their character expressions -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXVI- Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 10(1): 69-75. (in Japanese with English summary).

257. Shinjyo, C. 1969. Cytoplasmic-genetic male sterility in cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Genet. 44(3): 149-156.

258. ———— 1970. Cytoplasmic-genetic male sterility in cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. I. The process of developing complete male-sterile and restorer lines, and their stability against natural environments. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agr. Univ. Ryukyus 17: 261-272. (in Japanese with English summary).

259. ———— 1975. Genetical studies of cytoplasmic male sterility and fertility restoration in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Sci. Bull. Coll. Agr. Univ. Ryukyus 22: 1-57.

260. ———— , R. Nishime and Y. Watanabe 1974. Inheritance of fertility restoring gene Rf_x and *Rf* in male sterile cytoplasm derived from variety lead rice (preliminary report.). Japan. J. Breed. 24 (Suppl. 1): 130-131. (in Japanese).

261. Shinoda, H., K. Toriyama, T. Yunoki, A, Ezuka and Y. Sakurai 1971. Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to blast, 6. Linkage relationship of blast resistance genes. Bull. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Sta. Ser. A 20: 1-25. (in Japanese with English summary).

262. Sidhu, G. S. and G. S. Khush 1978a. Dominance reversal of a bacterial blight resistance gene in some rice cultivars. Phytopathology 68: 461-463.

263. ———— and ———— 1978b. Genetic analysis of brown plant-hopper resistance in twenty varieties of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Theor. Appl. Genet. 53: 199-203.

264. ————and ———— 1979. Linkage relationships of some genes for disease and insect resistance and semidwarf stature in rice. Euphytica 28: 233-237.

265. ———— , ———— and F. G. Medrano 1979. A dominant gene in rice for resistance to whitebacked planthopper and its relationship to other plant characteristics. Euphytica 28:

227-232.

266. Sidhu, G. S., G. S. Khush and T. V. Mew 1978. Genetic analysis of bacterial blight resistance in seventy-four cultivars of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Theor. Appl. Genet. 53: 105-111.

267. Singh, R. J. and H. Ikehashi 1981. Monogenic male-sterility in rice. Induction, identification and inheritance. Crop. Sci. 21(2): 286-289.

268. ———, G. S. Khush, and T. W. Mew 1983. A new gene for resistance to bacterial blight in rice. Crop. Sci. 23(3): 558-560.

269. Siwi, B. H. and G. S. Khush 1977. New genes for resistance to the green leafhopper in rice. Crop. Sci. 17(1): 17-20.

270. Suge, H. and Y. Murakami 1968. Occurrence of a rice mutant deficient in gibberellin-like substances. Plant & Cell Physiol. 9: 411-414.

271. Suh, H. S. and M. H. Heu 1978. The segregation mode of plant height in the cross of rice varieties. XI. Linkage analysis of the semi-dwarfness of the rice variety "Tongil". Korean J. Breeding 10(1): 1-6.

272. Sujadi, S. and G. S. Khush 1977. Studies on linkage relations of genes controlling disease and insect resistance and nature of endosperm in rice. Euphytica 26: 337-342.

273. Syakudo, K. and T. Kawase 1953. Studies on the quantitative inheritance (11) A. Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) (d) Inheritance of the heading duration and the quantitative function of the causal genes in its determination. (1)On the quantitative function of the genes E_1, E_2 and D_1. Japan. J. Breed. 3(2): 6-12. (in Japanese with English summary).

274. ———, ——— and K. Yoshino 1954. Studies on the quantitative inheritance (13) A. Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) (d) Inheritance of the heading period and the quantitative function of the causal genes in its determination. (2) On the quantitative function of the genes E_3, E_4 and E_5. Japan. J. Breed. 4(2): 83-91. (in Japanese with English summary).

275. Takahashi, M. 1950. Genetical studies on rice plant. X. On the nature and inheritance of some mutations in rice. Breed. Res. 4: 33-42. (in Japanese).

276. ——— 1957. Analysis of apiculus color genes esential to anthocyanin coloration in rice. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 50(3): 266-362.

277. ——— 1958. Genetical studies on rice plant. XXII. Genes for localization of anthocyanin pigment in stigma. Japan. J. Breed. 8(3): 142-148.

278. ———1977a. Breeding research on cool weather damage of rice, with special references to genetic properties of cool tolerance at germination and reproductive growth stage -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXV-. Bull. Univ. Farm Hokkaido Univ. 20: 1-15. (in Japanese with English summary).

279.* ——— 1977b. Linkage map of the rice plant. In Plant Breeding Papers: 2, Proceed. 3rd Congress, SABRAO, pp. 6-25-6-28, Canberra, Australia.

280.* ——— 1982. Gene analysis and its related problems -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXX-. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 61(1): 91-142.

281. ——— and W. Tate 1951. "Compact-paniculous sterile" a new mutant in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 1(2): 119-124. (in Japanese with English summary).

282. ——— and T. Kinoshita 1967. Identification of genes for anthocyanin coloration among distantly related rice varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 17 (Suppl. 2): 145-156. (in Japanese).

283.* Takahashi, M. and T. Kinoshita 1968. Present status of rice linkage map. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXI. Res. Bull. Univ. Farm, Hokkaido Univ. 16: 33-41. (in Japanese with English summary).

284. ————and ————1974. Genic identification on the forms of the "tillering" dwarf rice. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LIX-. Res. Bull. Univ. Farm. Hokkaido Univ. 19: 41-50. (in Japanese with English summary).

285.* ———— and ———— 1977. List of genes and chromosome map of rice. In Plant genetics IV. Morphogenesis and Mutation: 416-441, Syokabo, Tokyo. (in Japanese).

286. ———— and K. Morimura 1968. Genetical studies on rice plant, IXXXV. Preliminary report on the inheritance of clustering habit of spikelets in rice plant. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 56(1): 67-77.

287. ———— , T. Kinoshita and K. Takeda 1968. Character expressions and causal genes of some mutants in rice plant (Genetical studies on rice plant, XXXIII). J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 55(4): 496-512.

288. ———— , ———— and ————1973. Character expression of some major genes in rice and their agronomic application -Genetical studies on rice plant, LVI-. J. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 57(3): 275-292.

289. ————, T. Mori, T. Kinoshita and K. Mori 1972. Genic constitution on red coloration in rice grains of an Indian variety, Surjamkhi. (Genetical studies on rice plant, L). Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Hokkaido Univ. 18: 47-53. (in Japanese with English summary).

290. ————, S. Samoto, T. Kinoshita, S. Saito and T. Fukuyama 1968. Linkage relationships between marker genes and blast-resistance genes in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 18 (Suppl. 2): 153-154. (in Japanese).

291. Takahashi, N. 1962. Physicogenetical studies on germination of rice seeds with special reference to the genetical factors governing germination. Bull. Inst. Agr. Tohoku Univ. 14(1): 1-87. (in Japanese with English summary).

292. Takamure, I. and T. Kinoshita 1983. Genetical relation between *Lk-f* and *Mi* genes concerning with grain size. -Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXXVII-. Mem. Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 14(1): 1-10. (in Japanese with English summary).

293. Takeda, K. and K. Saito 1977. The inheritance and character expression of the minute gene derived from a rice genetic tester "Minute". Bull. Fac. Agr. Hirosaki Univ. 27: 1-29. (in Japanese with English summary).

294. ———— and ———— 1980. Major genes responsible for grain shape in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 30(1): 280-282. (in Japanese).

295. ———— , ————, K. Yamazaki and T. Mikami 1982. Influence of a big grain gene, *Lk-f*, on some agronomic traits in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 32 (Suppl. 2): 182-183. (in Japanese).

296. Terao, H. 1922. Mutability and the rate of allelomorphic conversion in the large grained rice. Japan. J. Genet. 1(2): 127-151. (in Japanese).

297. Thakur, R. and R. P. Roy 1975. Linkage studies in Indica rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Euphytica 24: 511-516.

298. Toriyama, K.1967. Genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice virus diseases. In The virus diseases of the rice plant. pp.313-334, Intern. Rice Res. Inst., John Hopkins, Baltimore.

299. Toriyama, K. 1972. Breeding for resistance of major rice diseases in Japan. In Rice Breeding, pp. 253-281. IRRI, Los Baños, Philippines.

300. ———— , O. Washio, Y. Sakurai, A. Ezuka, T. Morinaka and K. Sekizawa 1972. "Mineyutaka", the first rice variety possessing stripe disease resistance. Bull. Chugoku Nat. Agr. Exp. Sta. Ser. A 21: 1-19. (in Japanese with English summary).

301. Tripathi, R. S. and M. J. B. K. Rao 1979. Inheritance and linkage relationship of scent in rice. Euphytica 28: 319-323.

302. Tsai, K. H. 1973. Comparison of intrallelic-structure related to the major earlines genes involving in isogenic and radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65. J. Agr. Assoc. China, N. S. 84: 23-47.

303. ———— 1976. Studies on earliness genes in rice, with special reference to analysis of isoalleles at the *E* locus. Japan. J. Genet. 51(2): 115-128.

304. ———— 1980. Genetic studies on earliness genes of rice by the use of isogenic lines. J. Agr. Assoc. China, N. S. 110: 1-22.

305. ———— 1984. Physiology and genetics of heading property in rice. 1. Analysis of the emphatic gene of earliness. J. Agr. Assoc. China, N. S. (in press).

306. ———— and H. Oka 1970. Genetic studies of yielding capacity and adaptability in crop plants. 4. Effects on an earliness gene, m^b in the genetic background of a rice variety, Taichung 65. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 11(1): 16-26.

307. Uchida, O. 1951. Various mutants in rice and barlay. Agric. Hortic. 22: 122-126. (in Japanese).

308. Washio, O., K. Toriyama, A. Ezuka and Y. Sakurai 1968a. Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to stripe disease II. Genetic study on resistance to stripe disease in Japanese upland rice. Japan. J. Breed. 18(2): 96-101.

309. ———— , ———— , ———— and ————1968b. Studies on the breeding of rice varieties resistant to stripe disease III. Genetic study on resistance to stripe disease in foreign varieties. Japan. J. Breed. 18(3): 167-172.

310. ———— , A. Ezuka, K. Toriyama, and Y. Sakurai 1968c. Testing method for, genetics of and breeding for resistance to rice stripe disease. Bull. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Sta. Ser. A 16: 39-197. (in Jpanese with English summary).

311. Watanabe, Y. 1971. Establishment of cytoplasmic and genetic male-sterile lines by means of Indica-Japonica cross. *Oryza*, Cuttack. 8(2) Suppl: 9-16.

312. ———— and Y. Koga 1975. Cytogenetic studies on rice and its wild relatives. II. Genetic and cytogenetic studies on the trisomic plants of rice. *Oryza sativa* L. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 26: 91-138.

313. ———— , S. Sakaguchi and M. Kudo 1968. On the male-sterile rice plant possessing the cytoplasm of Burmese variety, "Lead rice". Japan. J. Breed. 18 (Suppl. 2): 77-78. (in Japanese).

314. Wu, C. F. and G. S. Khush 1984. A new dominant gene for resistance to whitebacked planthopper in rice. Crop Sci. 24. (In press).

315. Yabuno, T. 1977. Genetic studies on the interspecific cytoplasm substitution lines of japonica varieties of *Oryza sativa* L. and *O. glaberrima* Steud. Euphytica 26: 451-463.

316. Yabuno, T. 1981. The transfer of a gene for glutinous endosperm to *Oryza glaberrima* Steud. from a japonica variety of *O. sativa* L. Euphytica 30: 867-873.

317. Yamada, T. and O. Horino 1981. Studies on genetics and breeding of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. V. The multiple alleles resistant to the bacterial groups I and V of *X. campestris* py. *oryzae* of Japan in the varieties IR 28, IR 29 and IR 30. Japan. J. Breed. 31(4): 423-431.

318.* Yamaguchi, Y. 1927. Neuere Genetische Untersuchungen über die Reispflanze. Ztschr. f. Indukt u. Vererbungsl. 45: 105-122. (in German).

319. Yamasaki, Y. and S. Kiyosawa 1966. Studies on inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to several strains of the fungus. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. Ser. D 14: 25-69. (in Japanese with English summary).

320. Yano, M. and T. Omura 1983. New genes for shrunken endosperm mutants of rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 1): 122-123. (in Japanese).

321. ———, H. Satoh and T. Omura 1980. Gene analysis on the endosperm mutants induced by MNU treatment in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 30 (Suppl. 1): 260-261. (in Japanese).

322. ———, Y. Isono, H. Satoh and T. Omura 1984. Gene analysis of sugary and shruken mutants of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Japan. J. Breed. 34(1): 43-49.

323. Yen, S. T. and S. C. Hsieh 1968. The inheritance of coloration and some other characters of an induced dwarf mutant, Genic analysis in rice X. Taiwan Agr. Res. 17(2): 1-8.

324. ———, M. M. Lin and S. C. Hsieh 1968. Linkage relations of another induced dwarfness gene d_{31}. Genic analysis in rice, IX. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 9(1): 69-74.

325. Yokoo, M. 1976. Simply inherited female sterility in the backcross progenies of an *indica-japonica* cross of rice. Japan. J. Breed. 26 (Suppl. 2): 117-118. (in Japanese).

326. ——— 1983. Near-isogenic lines of rice with respect to a *Pi-z*^{t} gene for resistance to blast disease. Japan. J. Breed. 33(3): 341-345. (in Japanese with English summary).

327. ———and S. Kiyosawa 1970. Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice variety, Toride 1, selected from the cross Norin 8 x TKM. 1. Japan. J. Breed. 20(3): 129-132.

328. ———, K. Toriyama and F. Kikuchi 1982. Responses of heading-conferring *Lm* alleles of rice to seasonal changes of natural daylength. Japan. J. Breed. 32(4): 378-384. (in Japanese with English summary).

329. Yoshimura, A., N. Iwata and T. Omura 1980. Identification of interchanged chromosomes in isogenic reciprocal translocation lines originated from rice variety Taichung 65. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 34(3, 4): 97-104. (in Japanese with English summary).

330.* ———, ——— and ——— 1982. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa*). III. Marker genes located on chromosome 2, 3, 4 and 7. Japan. J. Breed. 32(4): 323-332.

331. ———, T. W. Mew, G. S. Khush and T. Omura 1983. Trisomic analysis of a recessive gene *xa-5* for resistance to bacterial blight of rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33 (Suppl. 1). 264-265. (in Japanese).

332. Yu, C. J. and T. T. Yao 1968. Genetische Studien beim Reis. II. Die Koppelung des Langhüllspelzengens mit dem Photoperiodizitätsgen. Bot Bull. Acad. Sinica 9(1): 34-35. (in German).

333. Yunoki, T., A. Ezuka, T. Morinaka, Y. Sakurai, H. Shinoda and K. Toriyama 1970. Studies on the varietal resistnce to rice blast. 4. Variation of field resistance due to fungus strains. Bull. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Sta. Ser. E 6: 21-41. (in Japanese with English summary).

334. Dhulappanavar, C. V. 1973c. A pleiotropic inhibitory gene in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 43(9): 848-851.

335. Mori, K., T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1981. The new distribution gene for anthocyanin coloration, Pin_1 found in *indica* rice. Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXV. Japan. J. Breed. 31(1): 49-56. (in Japanese with English summary).

336. Hu, C. H. 1958. Karyological studies in haploid rice, II. Analysis of karyotype and somatic pairing. Japan. J. Genet. 33: 296-301.

2. Publications on Rice Genetics, 1981-1984 (not including papers on genic analysis)

1. Acharya, S. and K. D. Sharma 1983. Genetics of cold tolerance at rice reproductive stage. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 8: 10-11.
2. Ahn, S. W. and S. H. Ou 1982. Quantitative resistance of rice to blast disease. Phytopathology 72: 279-282.
3. Ahuja, S. C., S. S. Malik, U. S. Ahuja and C. V. S. Malik 1981. Varietal response to bacterial blight and stem rot under artificial epiphytotic conditions. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 6-7.
4. Angeles, R. R., G. S. Khush and E. A. Heinrichs 1981. New genes for resistance to white-backed planthopper in rice. Crop Sci. 21: 47-50.
5. Asaga, K. 1981. A procedure for evaluating field resistance to blast in rice varieties. J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35: 51-138 (in Japanese).
6. Attere, A. F. and C. A. Fatokun 1983. Reaction of *Oryza glaberrima* accessions to rice yellow mottle virus. Plant Disease 67: 420-421.
7. Azzini, L. E. and J. N. Rutger 1982. Amount of outcrossing on different male steriles of rice. Crop Sci. 22: 905-907.
8. Bajaj, Y. P. S. 1982. Induction and cryopreservation of genetic variability in rice. In Rice tissue culture planning conference, IRRI, 28-30 April, 1980, Philippines; IRRI 99-111.
9. Balandreau, J. 1982. Breeding rice for better N_2 fixation: a step forward. Mut. Breed. Newsl. 20: 4-5.
10. Bhattacharyya, R. K. 1981. Interrelationship between grain yield and some quantitative characters in rice adapted to saline soils. *Oryza* 18: 147-149.
11. Castillo Munoz, A. 1981. Rice breeding using induced mutation. Centro Agricola 8: 91-103 (in Spanish).
12. Chakrabarti, S. N. 1982. Induction of resistance to bacterial leaf blight (*Xanthomonas oryzae*) disease in rice. J. Nucl. Agric. and Biol. 11: 128-129.
13. Chang, T. T., C. R. Adair, T. H. Johnston 1982. The conservation and use of rice genetic resources. Adv. in Agron. 35: 37-91.
14. Chang, W. L. and W. Y. Li 1981. Inheritance of amylose content and gel consistency in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 22: 35-47.
15. Chaudhary, R. C., E. A. Heinrichs, G. S. Khush and L. M. Sunio 1981. Increasing the level of resistance to yellow stem borer through male sterile facilitates recurrent selection in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 7-8.
16. Chauhan, J. S. and J. S. Nanda 1982. Note on the correlation and path-coefficient analysis of some physico-chemical characters in rice. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 52: 186-187.
17. Chen, C. C. 1982. Toward utilization of anther culture in rice breeding. *In* Proc. Symposium on Plant Breeding, Taichung, 23-24 September 1981 (ed. S. C. Hsieh and D. J. Liu), p.81-87. Agric. Assoc. China & Taiwan Regional Soc. SABRAO. Publ. by Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst., Taichung.
18. Chen, C. M., C. C. Chen and M. H. Lin 1982. Genetic analysis of anther-derived plants of rice. J. Hered. 73: 49-52.

19. Chen, Y. H. and Z. P. Lin 1982. A preliminary study on the pattern of inheritance of growth period in *japonica* F_1 hybrid rice. Hereditas, China 4: 5-7 (in Chinese).

20. Chen, R. Y., W. Q. Song, X. L. Li, N. Liang, T. Q. Chen, Q. Y. Huang and Y. Chen 1982. Studies on three different karyotypes of wild rice in China. Acta Botanica Sinica 24: 226-230 (in Chinese).

21. Chern, J. L. and T. Katayama 1982. Genetic analysis and geographical distribution of acid phosphatase isozyme in cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Genet. 57: 143-153.

22. Chin, K. M. 1982. Evolution of *Pyricularia oryzae* and the durability of host resistance. *In* Proceedings of the International Conference on Plant Protection in the Tropics, Malaysia; Malay. Plant Prot. Soc. p.153-160.

23. Chu, C. C. 1982. Anther culture of rice and its significance in distant hybridization. *In* Rice tissue culture planning conference, IRRI, 28-30 April, 1980, Philippines; IRRI p.47-53.

24. Chu, D. 1982. Induction of grain-size mutations with ethlenimine treatment in rice and a comparison of several criteria for screening mutants. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 266-273 (in Japanese).

25. Chuong, P. V. and T. Omura 1982. Studies on the chlorosis expressed under low temperature condition in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Bull. Inst. Trop. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 5: 1-58.

26. Chauhan, V. S. and J. P. Tandon 1983. Inheritance of plant height in a cross of two cold-tolerant rice varieties. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 8: 3-4.

27. China, Hybrid Rice Research Group, Guangxi Academy of Agricultural Sciences 1982. Effects of male sterile cytoplasm on major characters in the F_1 in rice. Scientia Agric. Sinica 4: 7-12 (in Chinese).

28. Cook, M. G. and L. T. Evans 1983. Some physiological aspects of the domestication and improvement of rice (*Oryza* spp.) Field Crops Res. 6: 219-238.

29. Cutrim, V. Dos A., T. V. Nguyen, J. C. Silva and J. D. Galvao 1981. Inheritance of tolerance for aluminum toxicity in Brazillian rice *Oryza sativa* L. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 9.

30. Datta, S. K. and S. S. Pradhan 1981. A mass-screening method for salt tolerance of rice varieties at seeding stage. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 9-10.

31. Datta, S. K. and S. S. Pradhan 1981. A screening method for salt tolerance of rice varieties at seeding stage. Sci. and Culture 47: 444-446.

32. Davoyan, E. I. and V. G. Vlasov 1981. Gamma irradiation of developing embryos — an effective method of inducing mutagenesis in rice. Tsitologiya i Genetika 15: 33-37 (in Russian).

33. Deore, B. P. and S. Soloman 1982. Inheritance of dormancy in rice. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 7: 220-223.

34. Devadath, S. 1983. A strain of *oryza barthii*, an African wild rice immune to bacterial blight of rice. Curr. Sci. 52: 27-28.

35. Deng, D. S. 1981. Heritability and genotypic correlations of major characters in early mutants from the M_2 of 60 Co-γ irradiated rice Taiying 1. Hereditas, China 3: 22-24 (in Chinese).

36. Deng, D. S. and W. Y. Wu 1982. Preliminary report on the improvement of restorer lines

of hybrid rice by irradiation. Appl. Atom. Energy in Agric. 2: 6-10 (in Chinese).

37. Dhulappanavar, C. V. 1981. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.): flowering, awning and awn colour, panicle density and exsertion, liguleless, bent node and pigmentation. Euphytica 30: 771-790.

38. Dome, J., G. Patena and B. S. Vergara 1981. A method for screening rice cultivars for cold tolerance at early seedling stage. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 11.

39. Dzyuba, V. A., E. A. Zhebrak, L. G. Gruzdev and G. A. Singil'din 1981. Inheritance of some economically useful biological characters in rice in the course of breeding. Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya 16: 725-728 (in Russian).

40. Endo, T. 1981. Developmental modification and hybridization of allelic acid phosphatase isozymes in homo-and heterozygotes for the *Acp-1* locus in rice. Biochem. Genet. 19: 373-384.

41. Endo, T. 1981. Differential regulation of peroxidase isozymes coded by *Px-1* locus in rice. Jpn. J. Genet. 56: 175-183.

42. Fang, C. N., X. Z. Lo, S. F. Wang and Y. G. Zhu 1982. Advances in the study of hybrid rice in China. Sci. Agric. Sinica 5: 1-9 (in Chinese).

43. Fukui, K. 1982. Sequential occurrence of mutations in a growing rice callus. Theor. Appl. Genet. 65: 225-230.

44. Fujimoto, M. and H. Yamagata 1982. Studies on the utility of artificial mutations in plant breeding. XIII. Mutagenicity of several alkylating agents in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 17-25.

45. Gao, M. W. 1981. Genetic analysis of the earliness of the early-maturing mutants in *indica* rice. Mut. Breed. Newsl. 17: 9.

46. Gao, S. L. and L. H. Zhu 1982. A study of the inheritance of resistance to *Xanthomonas oryzae* in rice. J. Nanjing Agric. College 1: 22-35 (in Chinese).

47. Ghosh, A. K., S. Sardana, N. R. Bhattacharya and A. N. Asthana 1981. New non-allelic semidwarfs in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) *Oryza* 18: 214-216.

48. Goto, I., Y. L. Jaw and A. A. Baluch 1981. Genetic studies on resistance of rice plant to blast fungus IV. Linkage analysis of four genes, *Pi-a, Pi-k, Pi-z* and *Pi-i*. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 47: 252-254.

49. Gu, M. H. and L. H. Zhu 1981. Genetic analysis of dwarfing genes in *japonica* rice. Hereditas, China 3: 20-23 (in Chinese).

50. Gunawardena, I., S. S. Virmani and F. J. Sumo 1982. Breeding rice for tolerance to iron toxicity. *Oryza* 19: 5-12.

51. Guo, B. J., Y. Y. Wu and J. H. Ruan 1982. Studies on the mutagenic effect of 5MeV electron irradiation on rice. Acta Genet. Sinica 9: 461-467 (in Chinese).

52. Guo, Y. J. and D. M. Zhang 1981. Genetical and breeding studies of crosses between *indica* × *sinica* rices. 1. Path coefficient analysis of single-plant grain yield. J. Agric. Res. China 30: 219-226 (in Chinese).

53. Guo, Y. Q. and S. J. Xie 1982. Genetical and breeding studies in crosses between *indica* and *sinica* rice. II. Pattern of genetic variability of four yield components. J. Agric. Res. China 31: 108-115 (in Chinese).

54. Hadagal, B. N., A. Manjunath and J. V. Goud 1981. Linkage of genes for anthocyanin

pigmentation in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Euphytica 30: 747-754.

55. Haque, M. M., M. N. I. Faridi, C. A. Razzaque and M. A. Newaz 1981. Combining ability for yield and component characters in rice. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 51: 711-714.

56. Heinrichs, E. A. and P. K. Pathak 1981. Resistance to the rice gall midge, *Orseolia oryzae* in rice. Insect Sci. and its Appl. 1: 123-132.

57. Hernandez, I. E. and G. S. Khush 1981. Genetics of resistance to whitebacked planthopper in some rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties. *Oryza* 18: 44-50.

58. Higashi, M. 1981. Changes in the assessment of leaf blast resistance in the major rice varieties over the years, and field resistance. Japan. J. Breed. 31: 432-437 (in Japanese).

59. Higashi, M., N. Horisue, S. Sato and S. Watanabe 1983. Genetic analysis of field resistance to panicle blast (*Pyricularia oryzae* Cav.) in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33: 62-68 (in Japanese).

60. Horino, O. and T. Yamada 1982. Varietal resistance and control of bacterial leaf blight in Japan. Tech. Bull. Food & Fertil. Technol. Center, Taiwan No. 70, 18pp.

61. Hsieh, S. C. and Y. C. Kuo 1982. Evaluation and genetical studies on grain quality characters in rice. *In* Proc. Symposium on Plant Breeding, Taichung, 23-24 Sept. 1981 (ed. S. C. Hsieh and D. J. Liu), p.99-112. Agric. Assoc. China & Taiwan Regional Soc. SABRAO. Publ. by Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst., Taichung.

62. Hu, Z., L. P. Peng and Y. H. Cai 1981. A yellow-green nucleus mutant of rice. Acta Genet. Sinica 8: 256-261 (in Chinese).

63. Huang, Z. X. 1982. Study on stability of physiological races of the rice blast organism and classification of varietal resistance. Shanghai Agric. Sci. Technol. 2: 14-16 (in Chinese).

64. Huang, H. Z., S. L. Lou, H. C. Wang, R. M. Chen and S. M. Qiu 1982. Studies on sterility of *indica* × *japonica* rice hybrids and its genetic background. Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Amoiensis 21: 189-200 (in Chinese).

65. Hung, C. S., R. H. Buu, C. H. Cheng and C. Liu 1982. Breeding for resistance to brown planthopper in keng (*japonica*) rice. *In* Proc. Symposium on Plant Breeding, Taichung, 23-24 Sept. 1981 (ed. S. C. Hsieh and D. J. Liu), p.89-97. Agric. Assoc. China & Taiwan Regional Soc. SABRAO. Publ. by Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst.

66. Huo, C. B., Z. Y. Liu and L. G. Zhou 1982. Reaction of some major rice cultivars to physiological races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 42-43 (in Chinese).

67. Ichii, M. and H. Kuwada 1981. Application of ratoon to a test of agronomic characters in rice breeding. I. Variation in ratoon ability and its relation to agronomic characters of mother plant. Japan. J. Breed. 31: 273-278.

68. Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda 1982. Genetic studies on brown planthopper resistance of rice in Japan. JARQ 16: 1-5.

69. Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda 1982. Genetic relationships of brown planthopper resistance to dwarf disease and stripe disease resistance in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 177-185 (in Japanese).

70. Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda 1983. Trisomic analysis of the gene *Bph 1* for resistance to the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål., in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 33: 40-44.

71. Ikehashi, H. and S. Kiyosawa 1981. Strain-specific reaction of field resistance of Japanese varieties revealed with Philippine strains of rice blast fungus *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. Japan. J.

Breed. 31: 293-301.

72. Ikehashi, H. 1982. Prospects for overcoming barriers in the utilisation of *indica-japonica* crosses in rice breeding. *Oryza* 19: 69-77.

73. Ikehashi, H. and F. Kikuchi 1982. Genetic analysis of semidwarfness and their significance for breeding of high-yielding varieties in rice. JARQ 15: 231-235.

74. Inouye, J. and T. Hagiwara 1982. Character association among isozymic genotype, grain type and phenol reaction of grains in Bangladesh floating rice varieties. Jpn. J. Trop. Agric. 26: 68-73.

75. Ivanova, D. I. and S. I. Rep'ev 1981. The globulins of rice caryopsis and subspecies differentiation of *Oryza sativa* L. Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii 13: 394-399 (in Russian).

76. Iyama, S., Y. Sano and T. Fujii 1983. Diallel analysis of nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice. Plant Sci. Lett. 30: 129-135.

77. Jin, I. D., J. Inouye and T. Omura 1982. Inheritance of shedding character and formation of abscission layer in rice plant. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 290-295. (in Japanese).

78. Jin, I. D., H. Terao and J. Inouye 1982. Cracking of the abscission layer in Asian rice cultivars (*Oryza sativa* L.) Jpn. J. Crop Sci. 51: 542-545 (in Japanese).

79. Kadam, B. S. 1981. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice VII. Japanese rices. Ind. J. Genet. & Plant Breed. 41: 103-109.

80. Kamijima, O. 1981. Consideration on the mechanism of expression of dwarf genes in rice plants. II. The actions of dwarf genes on cell division and cell elongation in parenchyma of internode. Japan. J. Breed. 31: 302-315 (in Japanese).

81. Kamijima, O. and Y. Takenaka 1982. Character expression in a dwarf isogenic line of rice. I. The effects of dwarf gene, d_2, on elongation of panicle, internodes, and leaves. Sci. Rept. Fac. Agr. Kobe Univ. 15: 35-42 (in Japanese).

82. Kamijima, O. and K. Watanabe 1984. On the genetic factors controlling the grain size of F_2 caryopses in rice. Sci. Rept. Fac. Agr. Kobe Univ. 16: 11-17 (in Japanese).

83. Kamijima, O. and M. Iwai 1984. Effects of some dwarf genes on the growth of embryos in kernels and of some seedling organs in rice. Sci. Rept. Fac. Agr. Kobe Univ. 16: 27-33 (in Japanese).

84. Kaneda, C., K. Ito and R. Ikeda 1981. Screening of rice cultivars for resistance to the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål., by three biotypes. Japan. J. Breed. 31: 141-151.

85. Kaneda, C., R. Ikeda and Y. D. Jin 1982. Suppression of population build-up of brown planthopper by resistant cultivars, with special emphasis on breeding lines developed through repeated backcrossings. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 129-138.

86. Kaneda, C. 1984. Studies on breeding. *Japonica* rice resistant to the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål. Bull. Nat. Agric. Res. Cent. 2: 1-74 (in Japanese).

87. Kang, G. S., R. P. Puri and E. A. Siddiq 1981. Induced variability for alkali digestion index in rice. Ind. J. Genet. & Plant Breed. 41: 354-361.

88. Kanwal, K. S., R. M. Singh, J. Singh and R. B. Singh 1983. Divergent gene pools in rice improvement. Theor. Appl. Genet. 65: 263-267.

89. Katayama, T. C. 1981. Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, *indica* and *japonica* testers of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. IX. Mutual relationships between the 2 on 34 characters. Memo. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 17: 37-52.

90. Katayam, T. C. 1982. Distribution and some morphological characters of the wild rice in northeastern India (II). Memo. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 18: 29-44.

91. Katayama, T. C. 1982. Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, *indica* and *japonica* testers of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. X. Concluding survey. Memo. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 18: 1-27.

92. Katayama, T. C. 1983. Distribution and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the central India (IV). Memo. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 19: 37-53.

93. Katayama, T., H. Terao, J. Inouye and J. L. Chern 1982. Phylogenetic relationship between five ecotypes and Japanese varieties in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 333-340.

94. Katayama, T. 1982. Cytogenetical studies on the genus *Oryza*. XIII. Relationship between the genomes E. and D. Jpn. J. Genet. 57: 613-621.

95. Kaul, M. L. H., N. K. Matta and V. Kumar 1981. Mutation genetic studies in rice-development of protein rich mutants. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 19: 41-47.

96. Kaul, M. L. H. and V. Kumar 1982. Genetic variability in rice. Genet. Agraria 36: 257-268.

97. Kiyosawa, S., H. Yamaguchi and M. Yamada 1982. The influence of resistance gene frequencies in rice plants on virulence gene frequencies in blast fungus population in Japan. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 48: 199-209.

98. Kiyosawa, S., Y. Terui, Z. Z. Ling and M. H. Heu 1983. The inheritance of blast resistance of an IRRI's rice variety, IR 1905-81-3-1. Japan. J. Breed. 33: 31-39.

99. Kim, H. Y., J. K. Sohn, S. K. Lee and R. K. Park 1981. Genetic studies on quantitative characters of rice plants by diallel crosses. II. Combining ability and gene analysis for days to heading, culm length, panicle length and panicle number in F_2 generation. Res. Rep. Office Rural Development, Crop 23: 91-99 (in Korean).

100. Kitada, K., N. Kurata, H. Satoh and T. Omura 1983. Genetic control of meiosis in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. I. Classification of meiotic mutants induced by MNU and their cytogenetical characteristics. Jpn. J. Genet. 58: 231-240.

101. Kobayashi, A., M. A. Supaad and B. O. Othman 1983. Inheritance of resistance of rice to tungro and biotype selection of green leafhopper in Malaysia. JARQ 16: 306-311.

102. Kolhe, G. L. and N. R. Bhat 1981. Genetic study of cleistogamy in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Curr. Sci. 50: 419-420.

103. Kolhe, G. L. and N. R. Bhat 1982. Linkage of five anthocyanin genes in rice. Ind. J. Genet. & Plant Breed. 42: 92-100.

104. Kumar, I. and H. L. Sharma 1982. Inheritance of grain threshability in rice. Euphytica 31: 815-816.

105. Kumar, I. and S. S. Saini 1983. Estimates of genetic effects for various quantitative characters in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Genet. Agraria 34: 35-47.

106. Kushibuchi, K. 1981. Variety-Environment Interactions under direct-sowing conditions of rice and their implication in breeding. J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35: 1-50 (in Japanese).

107. Guo, Y. Q. 1982. Genetic studies on grain length by the partitioning method in rice. J. Agric. Res. China 31: 265-274 (in Chinese).

108. Lal, J. P. and A. K. Richharia 1981. Moisture content and radiosensitivity in rice. Ind. J. Genet. & Plant Breed. 41: 309-315.

109. Lal, J. P. and A. K. Richharia 1982. Note on varietal response of rice to mutations induced by gamma-rays. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 52: 605-606.

110. Lei, J. C. 1981. Progress in the utilization of heterosis in *indica-japonica* rice crosses. Fujian Nongye Keji 1: 10-13.

111. Li, J. G. 1983. Chloroplast inheritance and cytoplasmic male sterility. Sci. Agric. Sinica 1: 49-53 (in Chinese).

112. Li, Z. Y. 1981. Preliminary report on the study of dominance and recessivity in relation to photosensitivity in F_1 progenies of crosses of local Yunnan rice varieties. Hereditas, China 3: 24-26 (in Chinese).

113. Lin, M. H. and T. T. Chang 1981. Inheritance of agronomic traits and character association in crosses between dryland and wetland cultivars of rice. SABRAO 13: 11-23.

114. Lin, T. F. and C. H. Huang 1981. Genetic studies on resistance to biotypes of the brown planthopper (*Nilaparvata lugens* Stål) in rice. J. Agric. Ass. China 116: 3-14 (in Chinese).

115. Lin, X. S. and R. D. Ban 1981. The inheritance of the glutinous character in rice and its application in breeding. Fujian Agric. Sci. Technol. 4: 5-6 (in Chinese).

116. Ling, D. H., X. H. Wang and M. F. Chen 1981. Cytogenetical study of homologous asynaptic triploids derived from anther culture in rice. Acta Genet. Sinica 8: 262-268 (in Chinese).

117. Mackill, D. J., W. R. Coffman and J. N. Rutger 1982. Pollen shedding and combining ability for high temperature tolerance in rice. Crop Sci. 22: 730-733.

118. Mackill, D. J. and W. R. Coffman 1983. Inheritance of high temperature tolerance and pollen shedding in a rice cross. Z. Pflanzenzüchtg. 91: 61-69.

119. Mahadevappa, M., H. Ikehashi and P. Aurin 1981. Screening rice genotypes for tolerance to alkalinity and zinc deficietncy. Euphytica 30: 253-257.

120. Malik, S. S. 1982. Gamma ray-induced semidwarf mutants in Basmati 370. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 4.

121. Mandal, B. K. 1982. Heritability estimates of rice crosses. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 3.

122. Mandal, B. K. 1982. Note on the estimates of heterosis for nine quantitative characters in rice. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 52: 699-700.

123. Madal, B. B. and N. P. Sarma 1982. Treatment of developing embryos for inducing mutations in rice. Mut. Breed. Newsl. 19: 12.

124. Marie, R. 1981. Rice mutation in France. Mut. Breed. Newsl. 18: 2-3.

125. Maruyama, K., F. Kikuchi and M. Yokoo 1983. Gene analysis of field resistance to rice blast (*Pyricularia oryzae*) in Rikuto Norin Mochi 4 and its use for breeding. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. D 35: 1-31 (in Japanese).

126. McKenzie, K. S. and J. N. Rutger 1983. Genetic analysis of amylose content, alkali spreading score, and grain dimensions in rice. Crop Sci. 23: 306-313.

127. Mathur, S. C. and J. Prakash 1981. Studies on induced chloroplast mutation in rice in relation to some biochemical variations and helminthosporiose incidence. J. Nuclear Agric. Biol. 10: 108-110.

128. Mathur, S. C., A. A. Rao and D. P. Srivastava 1982. Pyramidisation of resistant genes from mutants for increased degree of resistance to bacterial leaf blight. Curr. Sci. 51: 572-574.

129. Miah, A. J., M. A. Mansur and M. Jajal Uddin 1981. Improvement of rice through induced mutantions. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 51: 145-146.

130. Misro, B. 1981. Linkage studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). X. Identification of linkage groups in indica rice. *Oryza* 18: 185-195.

131. Mitra, G. N. and J. S. Bentur 1981. Rice resistance to whitebacked planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 8.

132. Moeljopawiro, S. and H. Ikehashi 1981. Inheritance of salt tolerance in rice. Euphytica 30: 291-300.

133. Mohanty, C. R. and S. Gangopadhyay 1982. Testing of blast resistance in F_2 rice seedlings in different doses of nitrogen and seasons. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 48: 648-658.

134. Mohanty, H. K., B. Suprihatno, G. S. Khush, W. R. Coffman and B. S. Vergara 1982. Inheritance of submergence tolerance in deepwater rice. *In* 1981 International Deepwater Rice Workshop Los Banõs, Laguna, Philippines 121-134.

135. Mohanty, P. L. and N. P. Sarma 1983. Fertility restorers for cytosterile stocks. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 8: 3-4.

136. Morishima, H. and H. I. Oka 1981. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice. XXII. Numerical evaluation of the *indica-japonica* differentiation. Japan. J. Breed. 31: 402-413.

137. Morishima, H., Y. Sano and H. I. Oka 1984. Differentiation of perennial and annual types due to habitat conditions in the wild rice *Oryza perennis*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 119-135.

138. Mostafizur R., A. K. Patwary and A. J. Miah 1981. Combining ability in rice. Ind. Agric. Sci. 51: 543-546.

139. Murai, M., Y. Igawa, T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi 1981. Classification of panicle types governed by several major genes using principal component analysis. Genetical sutdies on rice plant, LXXIV. Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 12: 248-261 (in Japanese).

140. Muniyappa, V. and B. C. Raju 1981. Response of cultivars and wild species of rice to yellow dwarf disease. Plant Disease 65: 679-680.

141. Murai, M., N. Shinbashi and T. Kinoshita 1982. Classification of nineteen kinds of near-isogenic lines due to the characters of internodes. Genentical studies on rice plant. LXXXIV. J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 61: 73-90.

142. Nair, R. V., T. M. Masajo and G. S. Khush 1982. Genetic analysis of resistance to white-backed planthopper in twenty-one varieties of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Theor. Appl. Genet. 61: 19-22.

143. Nakagahra, M. 1983. Varietal groups of rice cultivars in West Africa and the Americas. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 8: 3-4.

144. Nakanishi, H., S. Mori, K. Segi and M. Murakami 1982. Studies on yield stability from the

point of view of character variability in crops. V. Variations in characters of panicle shape in rice cultivars. Sci. Rep. Kyoto Pref. Univ. 34: 1-5 (in Japanese).

145. Narahari, P., D. C. Joshua and N. S. Rao 1982. Semi-dwarf rice mutants and their agronomic evaluation. *In* Semi-dwarf cereal mutants and their use in cross-breeding, research coordination meeting, 2-6 March, 1981, Vienna Vienna, Austria. IAEA 85-104.

146. Nelson, R. R. and D. R. Mackenzie 1981. Gene management reexamined to resist plant diseases. Sci. Agric. 28: 9.

147. Ng, N. Q., J. G. Hawkes, J. T. Williams and T. T. Chang 1981. The recognition of a new species of rice (*Oryza*) from Australia. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 327-330.

148. Ng, N. Q. 1982. Genetic resources programme of IITA. Plant Genet. Res. Newsl. 49: 26-31.

149. Oka, H. I. and H. Morishima 1982. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice, XXIII. Potentiality of wild progenitors to evolve the *indica* and *japonica* types of rice cultivars. Euphytica 31: 41-50.

150. Oka, H. I. and Y. Sano 1981. Differentiation of *Oryza perennis* populations in adaptive strategy. Problems in General Genetics (Ed. by Y. P. Altukhov, Proc. XIV. International congress of Genetics, Moscow, 1978) Mir Publ., Moscow, II: 68-85.

151. Oka, H. I. 1983. Conservation of heterogeneous rice populations. *In* Rice Germplasm Conservation Workshop (Ed. by T. T. Chang) International Rice Research Institute, Manila. 11-19.

152. Oka, H. I. 1983. The *indica-japonica* differentiation of rice cultivars — A review. Crop Improvement Research (Ed. by T. C. Yap, K. M. Graham and J. Sukaimi). Proc. 4th Int. SABRAO Congress, p.117-128, SABRAO.

153. Omura, T. 1982. Problems in intersubspecies hybridization in cultivated rice. *In* Japan's role in tropical rice research. A summary report of seminar jointly sponsored by Inst. Trop. Agric., Kyushu Univ. and IRRI, 27 Sept. 1980, Kyushu Univ., Japan. Los Baños, Philippines, IRRI 23-24.

154. O'toole, J. C. and M. A. Maguling 1981. Greenhouse selection for drought resistance in rice. Crop Sci. 21: 325-327.

155. Ou, S. H., C. C. Chien and T. H. Tsien 1983. New sources of resistance to rice blast. Plant Prot. Bull., Taiwan 25: 115-123 (in Chinese).

156. Paramasivan, K. S. 1981. Heritability and genetic advance in hybrids of dwarf and tall *indica* rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Madras Agric. J. 68: 135-137.

157. Paramasivan, K. S. 1983. Study of heterosis in hybrids of rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 66: 833-836.

158. Pathak, M. D. 1982. The genetic evaluation and utilization program at IRRI. *In* Rice tissue culture planning conference, IRRI, 28-30 April, 1980 Los Baños, Philippines, IRRI 3-13.

159. Pavithran, K. 1981. The origin, development and expressivity of notched kernel in rice. SABRAO J. 13: 1-9.

160. Puri, R. P. and E. A. Siddiq 1983. Studies on cooking and nutritive qualities of cultivated rice *Oryza sativa* L. I. Qualitative genetic characterization of amylose content. Genet. Agraria 34: 1-14.

161. Puri, R. P., E. A. Siddiq and R. B. Mehra 1983. Studies on cooking and nutritive qualities of cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. II. Quantitative genetic characterization of amylose content. Genet. Agraria 34: 15-34.

162. Rai, P. S. 1981. Screening of rice varieties for resistance against rice gall midge. Curr. Res. 10: 16-17.

163. Rao, A. V. and R. K. Mahajan 1981. Stability and adaptation of some rice varieties in different maturity groups. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 51: 588-593.

164. Rao, A. V., A. S. R. Prasad, T. S. Krishna, D. V. Seshu and T. E. Srinivasan 1982. Genetic divergence among some brown planthopper resistant rice varieties. Ind. J. Genet. Plant Breed. 41: 179-185.

165. Reddy, V. V. and M. B. Kalode 1981. Rice varietal resistance to brown planthopper. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 8.

166. Roy, S. K. B., B. S. Vergara and G. Patena 1981. Delay in flowering of some lines during rapid generation advance. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 3-4.

167. Roy, S. K. B., G. F. Patena and B. S. Vergara 1982. Feasibility of selection for traits associated with cold tolerance in rice under rapid generation advance method. Euphytica 31: 25-31.

168. Rutger, J. N. and M. L. Peterson 1981. Research tool uses of rice mutants for increasing crop productivity. *In* Induced mutations — a tool in plant research. Proceed. Int. Symp., Vienna, 9-13 Mar. 1981 Vienna, Austria, IAEA 457-467.

169. Rutger, J. N. 1982. Use of induced mutants in rice genetics and breeding. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 31: 31-33.

170. Rutger, J. N. 1982. Use of induced and spontaneous mutants in rice genetics and breeding. *In* Semi-Dwarf cereal mutants and their use in cross-breeding, Research coordination meeting, 2—6 March, 1981, Vienna, Austria, IAEA 105-117.

171. Sahu, R. K., V. N. Sahu, P. S. Shrivastava and B. P. Chaudhary 1981. A new source of gall midge resistance. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 6.

172. Saini, R. S., G. S. Khush and E. A. Heinrichs 1982. Genetic analysis of resistance to whitebacked planthopper, *Sogatella furcifera* (Horvath), in some rice varieties. Crop Prot. 1: 289-297.

173. Sallee, P. J. and G. Kimber 1983. A technique for the preparation of somatic chromosome of rice. Cereal Res. Comm. 11: 53-55.

174. Sano, Y. and H. Morishima 1982. Variation in resource allocation and adaptive strategy of a wild rice, *Oryza perennis* Moench. Bot. Gaz. 143: 518-523.

175. Sano, Y. 1983. A new gene controlling sterility in F_1 hybrids of two cultivated rice species. J. Heredity 74: 435-439.

176. Sarma, N. P. and A. Patnaik 1982. Streptomycin induced nuclear and cytoplasmic chroloplast mutations in rice. Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 20: 177-178.

177. Sarma, N. P., P. K. Mohanty and P. J. Jachuck 1982. Outcrossing potential of a cytosterile stock of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 3.

178. Sasahara, T. and M. Kambayashi 1982. Correlations among ear component characters

and discriminant function relating with the grain filling in rice. Bull. Yamagata Univ., Agric. Sci. 9: 1-11.

179. Sasahara, T., M. Kambayashi, K. Komiya and C. H. Kim 1982. Inheritance of cold tolerance at early growing and maturing stages in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Japan. J. Breed. 32: 311-316.

180. Sasaki, T. 1981. Assessment of the potential as parents of cold-torelant varieties from Hokkaido. Bull. Hokkaido Pref. Agric. Exp. Stn. 46: 51-60 (in Japanese).

181. Sato, Y. I. and K. Hayashi 1983. Distribution of the complementary genes causing F_1 weakness in the common rice and its wild relatives. I. *L-2-a* gene in Asian native cultivars. Jpn. J. Genet. 58: 411-418.

182. Schaeffer, G. W. 1982. Recovery of heritable variability in anther-derived doubled-haploid rice. Crop Sci. 22: 1160-1164.

183. Second, G. 1982. Origin of the genetic diversity of cultivated rice (*Oryza* spp.): Study of the polymorphism scored at 40 isozyme loci. Jpn. J. Genet. 57: 25-57.

184. Sedlovskii, A. I., N. A. Khailenko and M. M. Ten 1981. Study of meiosis in rice after treatment with different mutagens. *In* Eksperim. raboty po genet. rast. v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakh SSR, Nauka 130-137 (in Russian).

185. Shcherbak, S. V., L. A. Kucherencko and G. G. Mamaeva 1981. Use of the sterile culture method in treating rice with colchicine. Tsitologiya i Genetika 15: 12-14 (in Russian).

186. Shen, J. H., P. C. Ni and J. L. Wang 1981. Studies on the inheritance of blast resistance in rice varieties. Sci. Agric. Sinica 3: 10-15 (in Chinese).

187. Shen, J. H., M. F. Li, Y. Q. Chen and Z. H. Zhang 1982. Application of anther culture to the improvement of rice varieties. Sci. Agric. Sinica 2: 15-19 (in Chinese).

188. Shen, J. H. and G. Y. Zhou 1983. Reassociation kinetic analysis of repeated DNA sequence in rice, sorghum and a rice-sorghum hybrid. Acta Genet. Sinica 10: 28-35 (in Chinese).

189. Shinbashi, N. 1982. Genetical studies on morphogenesis in rice with special reference to dwarfness. Rep. Hokkaido Pref. Agric. Exp. Stn. No. 38, 55pp (in Japanese).

190. Shome, A. and P. N. Bhaduri 1982. Response of excised embryos of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) to X-rays. Theor. Appl. Genet. 61: 135-139.

191. Shrivastava, M. N. and D. V. Seshu 1982. Genetic behaviour of an unstable locus for plant height in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 3.

192. Shrivastava, S. K. and P. K. Saxena 1982. Variations and associations in rice physiological growth parameters. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 20-21.

193. Shukla, S. N. and S. Ganopadhyay 1981. Stomatal index and size of stomatal opening of rice cultivars varying in reaction to bacterial leaf blight. Proceed. Nat. Sci. Acad., B 47: 557-559.

194. Singh, B. N., Y. Prasad, R. S. Singh and R. Singh 1981. Varietal reaction to rice tungro disease in deepwater transplanted variety trials at Pusa, Bihar, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 7.

195. Singh, B. N., R. Thakur and S. P. Sahu 1981. Rice germplasm collection in North Bihar, India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 5.

196. Singh, N. B. and H. G. Singh 1982. Gene action for quality components in rice. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 52: 485-488.

197. Singh, R. S. 1981. Genetic divergence in indigenous varieties of rice grown in Miznapur district, U. P., India. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 3-4.

198. Singh, S. P. and M. N. Shrivastava 1982. Combining ability and heterosis in components of grain yield and panicle geometry in rice. Ind. J. Agric. Sci. 52: 271-277.

199. Singh, S. P., H. G. Singh and A. K. Singh 1982. Plant type concept in rice. Z. Pflanzenzüchtg. 89: 107-114.

200. Subramani, V., E. A. Siddiq and K. Palanichamy 1983. Effective use of base-specific chemical mutagens in rice. Ind. J. Genet. Plant Breed. 43: 44-53.

201. Suh, H. S., M. H. Heu and G. S. Khush 1983. Inheritance of polycaryopsis and breeding of polycaryoptic male-sterile rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 8: 6-7.

202. Suprihatno, B. and W. R. Coffman 1981. Genetic control of submergence tolerance in rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 10.

203. Sun, X. C. 1982. Studies on the correlations between the main economic characters in the F_2-F_5 of *indica* rice. Acta Agron. Sinica 8: 211-214 (in Chinese).

204. Suzuki, S. 1982. Cold tolerance in rice plants with special reference to the floral characters. II. Relations between floral characters and the degree of cold tolerance in segregating generations. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 9-16 (in Japanese).

205. Takeda, K. 1982. Development of notched grains in rice carrying the "minute" gene. Relationship between floral glumes and caryopsis. VI. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 353-364 (in Japanese).

206. Takeda, K. 1983. Development of notched grains in the hybrid progeny of intervarietal crosses. (Unbalanced growth in floral glumes and caryopsis in rice. VII.) Japan. J. Breed. 33: 148-159 (in Japanese).

207. Tembhurnikar, S. T. and S. Y. Padmanabhan 1981. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight of rice in a cross BJ1 × Taichung Native 1. *Oryza* 18: 22-23.

208. Tembhurnikar, S. T. and S. Y. Padmanabhan 1981. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight of rice. Curr. Sci. 50: 913-914.

209. Tomar, J. B. and J. S. Nanda 1982. Inheritance of cooking quality components in rice. *Oryza* 19: 98-103.

210. Tomar, J. B. and J. S. Nanda 1982. Correlations between quality traits in rice. *Oryza* 19: 13-16.

211. Tsai, K. H. 1982. Effects of an earliness gene E^b on character expression in different rice varieties. J. Agric. Ass. China 120: 42-64 (in Chinese).

212. Tripathi, R. S. and M. J. B. Rao 1982. Inheritance of grain dormancy in rice. *Oryza* 19: 17-19.

213. Tsunoda, S. 1983. A proposal to breed dent rice for animals. Crop Improvement Research (Ed. by T. C. Yap, K. M. Graham and J. Sukaimi). Proceeding of the fourth Int. SABRAO Congress. SABRAO. 177-178.

214. Vasavada, H. A., G. Thomas and J. D. Padayatty 1981. Cloning of rice DNA and identification of tRNA gene clones. Curr. Sci. 50: 887-889.

215. Vergara, B. S., G. Patena and F. S. S. Lopez 1982. Rapid generation advance of rice at the International Rice Research Institute. IRRI Res. Paper Ser. No. 84, 11pp.

216. Virmani, S. S., R. C. Chaudhary and G. S. Khush 1981. Current outlook on hybrid rice. *Oryza* 18: 67-84.

217. Virmani, S. S., R. C. Aquino and G. S. Khush 1982. Heterosis breeding in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Theor. Appl. Genet. 63: 373-380.

218. Wang, Y. S. and J. W. Liu 1981. Selection of rice sterile lines Rong A and Yan A and evaluation of their combining ability. Fujian Agric. Sci. Technol. 3: 9-12 (in Chinese).

219. Wang, Z. X., Y. S. Feng and W. Pan 1981. Preliminary study on the genetics of rice plantlets raised from pollen. Hereditas, China 3: 19-23 (in Chinese).

220. Wasano, K. 1982. Usefulness of *japonica* varieties as breeding material. *In* Japan's role in tropical rice research. A summary report of a seminar jointly sponsored by Inst. Trop. Agric., Kyushu Univ., and IRRI, 27 Sept. 1980, Kyushu Univ., Japan Los Baños, Philippines. IRRI 27-29.

221. Wasano, K. and M. P. Dhanapala 1982. Genetic analysis and selection for the polygenic resistance to bacterial leaf blight (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*) of rice. Japan J. Trop. Agric. 26: 130-139.

222. Wu, G. Z. and S. W. Chen 1981. Observations of rice varieties differing in resistance to *Xanthomonas oryzae* by using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Acta Bot. Sinica. 23: 251-253 (in Chinese).

223. Wu, M. C. 1981. A simple discussion of the distribution of wild rice in Guangxi. Hereditas (Yichuan) 3: 36-37 (in Chinese).

224. Wu, S. Z., S. M. Hsu, F. K. Chen, L. C. Choi and K. M. Liu 1981. Varietal resistance to *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* in Guangdong, China. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6: 6.

225. Wu, Y. L. and D. S. Mikkelsen 1983. Some factors affecting germination and emergence of rice. Crop Improvement Research (Ed. by T. C. Yap, K. M. Graham and J. Sukaimi). Proceeding of the Fourth Int. SABRAO Congress. SABRAO. 179-190.

226. Yaegashi, H., K. Asaga and M. Yamada 1983. Presumed genotypes for true resistance of recommended rice varieties to rice blast. Bull. Tohoku Nat. Agric. Exp. Stn. 68: 1-19 (in Japanese).

227. Yamagata, H., T. Tanisaka, K. Yonezawa and M. Fujimoto 1982. Semi-dwarf rice breeding in Japan and genetic study of semi-dwarf rice mutants. *In* Semi-dwarf cereal mutants and their use in cross-breeding, research coordination meeting, 2—6 March, 1981, Vienna, Austria, IAEA 119-126.

228. Yang, S. C. 1982. Studies on the relationship between seedling tolerance of low temperature and glabrous hull in long-grain *indica* rice. J. Agric. Res. China 31: 103-107 (in Chinese).

229. Yokoo, M. and F. Kikuchi 1982. Association between photoperiod sensitivity and basic vegetative growth phase of rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7: 21.

230. Yokoo, M. and F. Kikuchi 1982. Monogenic control of basic vegetative phase and photoperiod-sensitive phase in rice. Japan. J. Breed. 32: 1-8.

231. Yokoo, M. and K. Okuno 1981. Pleiotropic effect on internode elongation of alleles controlling heading date in rice. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. D 32: 1-14 (in Japanese).

232. Zaman, S. M. H. 1981. Deepwater rice in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 30: 17-22.

233. Zhang, D. P. and Y. F. Xie 1982. Studies on the inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in varieties of *japonica* rice. Sci. Agric. Sinica 5: 17-24 (in Chinese).

234. Zhao, A. C. and C. Q. Rui 1982. Studies of combining ability for some quantitative charcters in *indica* rice. Acta Agron. Sinica 8: 113-117 (in Chinese).

235. Zhao, C. Z., K. L. Zheng, X. F. Qi, Z. X. Sun and Y. P. Fu 1982. Characteristics of rice plants derived from somatic tissue and their progenies. Acta Genet. Sinica 9: 320-324 (in Chinese).

236. Zhou, K. D., H. Y. Li, R. D. Li and G. J. Luo 1982. Preliminary study on combining ability and heritability of the main characters of hybrid rice. Acta Agron. Sinica 8: 145-152 (in Chinese).

237. Zhou, G. Y., Y. S. Zen and W. X. Yang 1981. The molecular basis of remote hybridization — an evidence for the possible integration of sorghum DNA into rice genome. Sci. Sinica 24: 701-709.

Supplement

238. Thunoda, S. and N. Takahashi (eds.), 1984. Biology of rice. Japan Sci. Soc. Press & Elsevier, Tokyo/Amsterdam. 380pp.

E. RESEARCH NOTES

I. General genetics

1. Induced semidwarf mutants

J. Neil RUTGER U.S.D.A. Agric. Research Service and Agronomy and Range Science Department, University of California, Davis, CA 95616, U.S.A.

In the last 14 years several semidwarf mutants have been induced in rice cultivars in California. The most useful mutant was released in 1976 as the semidwarf cultivar Calrose 76. It originated as a single gene semidwarf mutant from the very well-adapted tall cultivar Calrose. Genetic studies showed that Calrose 76 possessed a single recessive gene for semidwarfism, designated sd_1. The sd_1 gene reduces plant height about 25% through approximately proportional reductions in lengths of the top five internodes; panicle length remains essentially unchanged.

In practice Calrose 76 has been more important as an adapted semidwarf donor than as a cultivar per se. It has been the source of semidwarfism either directly or indirectly for five additional cultivars released from the cooperative industry-state-federal breeding program in California: M7, M-101, S-201, M-301 and M-302. Height of the California semidwarfs is generally about 90 cm, compared to 120-130 cm for the previous tall cultivars. The cumulative evidence indicates that the semidwarfing gene increases rice yields 15%, and when the semidwarf cultivars are used with intensified cultural practices, farm yields increase about 25%.

Genetic studies have shown that the induced mutant gene sd_1 is allellic to the major semidwarfing gene in Dee-geo-woo-gen (DGWG) and the widely grown Green Revolution cultivars derived from DGWG. Thus, in F_2 generations of crosses between sd_1 and DGWG types, no truly tall recombinants have been recovered, although considerable variation exists in height of the F_2 semidwarfs (Foster and Rutger 1978; Mackill and Rutger 1979).

Allelism tests have shown that at least three independent, recessively inherited semidwarf genes were induced in the tall cultivar Calrose: the sd_1 locus present in Calrose 76, the sd_2 locus in CI11033, and the sd_4 locus in CI11034. However, neither the sd_2 nor the sd_4 source has been as agronomically useful as the sd_1 source. The sd_4 source reduces height only 15 cm and has an additional pleiotropic effect for a 20% reduction in seed size.

After the three independent semidwarfing genes sd_1, sd_2, and sd_4 were identified, subsequent genetic studies concentrated only on determining if new mutants were allelic to sd_1. To date, seven additional semidwarfs have been found to be non-allelic to sd_1. Again, none has been as agronomically useful as the sd_1 source. Overall, semidwarf mutants have been induced in ten different rice cultivars in U.S.A.

References

Foster, K. W. and J. N. Rutger, 1978. Inheritance of semidwarfism in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Genetics 88: 559-574.

Mackill, D. J. and J. N. Rutger, 1979. The inheritance of induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice. J. Hered. 70: 335-341.

2. Semidwarfing genes of high-yielding rice varieties in Japan

Fumio KIKUCHI[1] and Hiroshi IKEHASHI[2] 1) Institute of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Tsukuba, Sakura-mura, Ibaraki, 305, and 2) Okinawa Branch, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Ishigaki, Okinawa, 907-01 Japan

Two distinct sources of semidwarfism have contributed to a break-through in the yield level of rice in 1960's in Japan. They are Reimei, a mutant induced from Fujiminori in northern Japan (Futsuhara 1968), and Shiranui and its sister lines derived from a native dwarf, Jikkoku in southern Japan (Okada et al. 1967). These varieties were widely used as parents in cross-breeding programs and many short-statured high-yielding varieties have been developed.

Semidwarfism has also been introduced into high-yielding rice varieties in the tropics and other areas since 1960's. The Green Revolution is a direct achievement of an intensive use of the tropical semidwarfs. On the other hand, cumulative evidence has indicated that most of the short-statured varieties possess the same gene for semidwarfism, as a Taiwan-native variety Dee-geo-woo-gen (DGWG) was the common gene source (Hargrove 1979; Mackill and Rutger 1979; Chang and Li 1980). Short-statured mutant lines induced from tall native varieties, selected for high-yielding potential, also had the dwarfing gene at the same locus (Hu 1973). In conceiving breeding strategies for high-yielding varieties in Japan, it is of primary importance to investigate whether or not the Japanese semidwarf varieties have the same gene as DGWG.

The allelism test of semidwarfing genes in the Indica and Japonica groups is not always easy because of hybrid sterility and transgressive segregation for delayed maturity. We have overcome this difficulty by use of isogenic lines. By transferring the semidwarfism from Taichung native 1 having the DGWG gene and another semidwarfism from Shiranui with the gene of Jikkoku into a Japanese tall variety, Norin 29 through 4 times of backcrosses, two series of near-isogenic lines were obtained, which were desingated as SC 2 and SC 3 (Taichung Native 1/5* Norin 29) and SC 4 and SC 5 (Shiranui/5* Norin 29).

To investigate the genetic bahavior of the semidwarfism, the near-isogenic lines were crossed with Norin 29 and the F_1 and F_2 plants were observed for culm length at National Institute of Agricultural Sciences in 1981. The long culm of Norin 29 was found to be partly dominant since the F_1 plants had shorter culms than Norin 29. The F_2 clearly segregated into 3 tall : 1 short types indicating that the semidwarfism of DGWG and that of Jikkoku were each controlled by a recessive gene. Then, SC 4 and 5 were crossed with SC 2 and 3. The F_1 plants had as short culms as of the parents and the F_2 showed a narrow range of variation in culm length around the F_1 and parental mean. This indicates that DGWG and Jikkoku have the same semidwarfing gene.

Furthermore, the semidwarfism of Reimei is known to be controlled by a single gene with incomplete dominance (Futsuhara 1968). When Reimei was crossed with SC2, the F_1 plants had slightly shorter culms than of Reimei as SC 2 was shorter than Reimei, and the range of F_2 segregation was between the parental values. This suggests that Reimei also has the same semidwarfing gene as DGWG although it has modifiers which increase the culm length.

It is known that Calrose 76, an induced semidwarf mutant grown in California, also has the same gene (foregoing note by J. N. Rutger). Suh and Heu (1978) have shown that the semidwarfism of a Korean variety Tongil (IR 8//Yukara/Taichung Native 1) is controlled by a single recessive gene, *d-t*, which is linked with the marker genes such as *A* (anthocyanin activator), *Pp*(brown pericarp), *Pn*(purple node), and *Pau*(purple auricle) of linkage group III with recombination values of 24.8%, 35.1%, 40.9% and 42.9%, respectively. It is of particular interest to find that all the genes carried by semidwarfs of economic importance are at the same locus as that of DGWG despite the differences in genetic background. There may be a potential danger of reducing genetic diversity

by the frequent use of the same gene. Semidwarfing genes of economic use at non-allelic loci are now being searched for.

References

Chang T.T. and C.C.Li, 1980. Genetics and Breeding. *In* Rice: Production and Utilization. B.S.Luh(ed.) AVI Publishing Company, Inc., Westport. Connecticut. pp.87-146.

Futsuhara,Y., 1968. Breeding a new rice variety Reimei by gamma-ray irradiation. Gamma Field Symp. 7: 87-109.

Hargrove,T.R., 1979. Diffusion and adoption of semidwarf rice cultivars as parents in Asian Rice Breeding Programs. Crop Sci. 19: 571-574.

Hu,C.H., 1973. Evaluation of breeding semidwarf rice by induced mutation and hybridization. Euphytica 22: 562-574.

Mackill,D.J. and J.N.Rutger, 1979. The inheritance of induced-mutant semidwarfing genes in rice. J.Hered. 70: 335-341.

Okada,M., Y.Yamakawa, K.Fujii, H.Nishiyama, H.Motomura, S.Kai, and T.Imai, 1967. On the new varieties of paddy rice, "Hoyoku, Kokumasari and Shiranui", and notes on the parent varieties and their origins. Bull. Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta. 12: 187-224.

Suh,H.S. and M.H.Heu, 1978. The segregation mode of plant height in the cross of rice varieties, VI. Linkage analysis of the semi-dwarfness of the rice variety "Tongil". Korean J.Breed. 10: 1-6.

3. Semidwarfing genes in rice germplasm collection

T. T. CHANG, Carina ZUÑO, Angelita MARCIANO-ROMENA and Genoveva C. LORESTO International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

A single recessive gene (sd_1) from 3 independent Chinese sources—Dee-geo-woo-gen, Ai-jiao-nan-te and Ai-zai-zhan, has led to the development of semidwarf rice varieties in Taiwan and mainland China, several Asian Countries, and at IRRI. This gene has lent great impetus to rice production increases in many Asian countries.

Ever since IRRI began its research operations in 1962, we have been interested in the genetic control of the improved plant type and the sources of semidwarfing genes. This article summarizes our decades of search for other sources of semidwarfs in the rice germplasm collection of IRRI.

We have identified about 145 short-statured accessions from the IRRI germplasm collection and have made more than 200 crosses to date. Each of them was crossed with Taichung (Native)1, IR8, IR20 or IR36 to test the allelic relationship of their semidwarfing gene(s) with that of sd_1.

From a concurrent planting and comparison of the two parents, F_1 plants and F_2 progenies, the gene systems in the new semidwarfs were classified into 3 categories:

I. Identical with sd_1 locus: F_1 plants and all F_2 plants are semidwarfs, although the effect of modifying genes may be detected.

a) Purbachi; derivatives of Ai-zai-zhan and Ai-jiao-nan-te (China). b) Induced Mutants of I-kung-bau and Keh-tze (Taiwan). c) C53-39, Khunnaywayin(S) and (P), Khunni Shay, Nga-Kywe (Burma). d) Culture 147, Culture 155, T141/Baok 360, ARC 5929 and other ARC semidwarfs, Crm 13-3241, BM 13, CRHP8, Jikkoku/Shiranui (52-37; 52-102), Shiranui/Seraup Kechili 55-296, Shiranui/Gionchiew 61-8, CNM 25, C12329, IET 2895, New Sabarmati, Barmda 21, 23 and 828, KH 863 (India). e) "California 2" (Philippines). f) Calrose 76, M9,

M101, M302, S201 and LA 110 (U.S.A.).

II. Sharing a compound locus with sd_1: F_1 plants are semidwarf; great majority of the F_2 plants are semidwarfs; only a small number of F_2 plants (less than 1%) are intermediate-tall or tall. a) Fukunishiki, Kochihibiki and Reimei (Japan). b) Gora (NCS 16), Synthetic Sativa and TR17 (India). c) Sekarmandi (Indonesia).

III. Non-allelic gene(s): F_1 plants are taller than either parent: distinct segregation for plant height is observed in the F_2 populations.

a) CI 9649/CI 9722, CI 9858, CP231/SLO-17 (B5580A1-15), Double Dwarf 1, Intermediate Dwarf, Short Straw Dawn, Short Straw Starbonnet (U.S.A.). b) CN 242d_3, Tainan-5-mutants 72-534, 72-536; Tainan-5-mutants 73-66, 73-75, 73-111, TNA 761-1-148-157, Tainan 6 mutants 772039, 772040 (Taiwan). c) 2243-85F and IRAM 2165 (Ivory Coast). d) Culture 854, Culture 956, d_6, d_7, d_8, d_{10}, Kalimonch Dwarf Mutant, Mutant 65, P-3 dwarf (India). e) Nadula Dwarf (Fiji). f) Fanny Dwarf (France). g) GS 1649A (China via Thailand). h) K8 mutant (Sri Lanka). i) Hoyoku (Japan).

The above tabulation, however, does not include many semidwarfs whose pedigrees may be traced to one of the known Chinese semidwarf sources (sd_1).

Plant height, being a quantitative trait, is subject to environmental influence of temperature, photoperiod and soil fertility. Many short-statured varieties and lines from temperate zones tend to be shorter and earlier at IRRI than in their home habitat. Hence, the classification of the progenies may be affected by genotype x environment interactions.

Genetic incompatibility between ecogeographic races may also lead to aberrant segregation. Cytoplasmic-nuclear interaction may be detected in some reciprocal crosses.

Additional genes inhibiting tall height may affect the expression of F_2 plants which were reported to have the sd_1 gene.

Some of the accessions may have been outcrossed or mislabelled when handled by workers in a different country. Some "dwarfs" are more likely semidwarfs.

The sd_1 gene appears to belong to a readily mutable locus so that many spontaneous and induced mutations had occurred at the same site. Its compound nature needs to be further studied by expanded F_2 populations, say, over 10,000 F_2 plants per cross.

Among those semidwarfs who have gene(s) non-allelic to sd_1, the great majority of them were extremely poor in agronomic characters, i.e., weak growth vigor, shorter height than is desired, poor tillering, unattractive panicles, poor panicle exsertion, poor grain filling, hard threshability, and miniaturized grains. Only the following strains appeared relatively better: CP231/SLO-17 (Acc. 6993), Culture 854, Culture 956, D66, P-3 dwarf, Tainan 5 mutants (72-534, 72-536), Reimei, and Hoyoku. But none of them can compare with IR8, TN1 or IR36 in growth vigor and grain yield under Los Baños conditions.

4. Establishment of differential varieties for pathogenicity test of rice blast fungus

Shigehisa KIYOSAWA National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, 305 Japan

Varieties with different single resistance genes are ideal differential varieties for pathogenicity test of the pathogen (Flor 1945). In Japan, the first differential varieties for rice blast were chosen by Goto and co-workers (1961, 1964). Yamasaki and Kiyosawa (1966) initiated gene analysis using

seven fungus strains selected in the light of Goto's work and detected three resistance genes, *Pi-a*, *Pi-i* and *Pi-k*. Since then, 13 genes have been identified (Kiyosawa 1972). Since 1960's, the author has tried to develop lines with a single gene from varieties having more than one gene. For example, resistance gene *Pi-ta* was isolated from the hybrid between Pi No. 1 having *Pi-a* and *Pi-ta* and Norin 8 which has no resistance gene (Kiyosawa 1966). Line K 1 with *Pi-ta* was thus obtained (Kiyosawa 1967). Also, line K 60 with *Pi-k*^{p} was obtained from K 2 x Shin 2; K 2 having *Pi-a* and *Pi-k*^{p} was derived from Pusur x Norin 22. *Pi-k*^{p} was first found in Pusur, a variety from Pakistan (Kiyosawa 1969). K 59 with *Pi-t* was obtained from BL 10 (*Pi-b Pi-t*) x Kanto 51 (*Pi-k*) (Kiyosawa 1972).

The strains with different single resistance genes thus obtained, as listed in Table 1, are useful as differential varieties to classify fungus isolates into groups differing in pathogenicity. In addition, another set of differential varieties was established by Yamada et al. (1976, included in Table 1). By the use of these differential varieties, it has become possible to estimate the structure of populations of the blast fungus in terms of frequency of virulence and avirulence genes. However, it is possible that some of these differential varieties have more than one gene if fungus strains of alien origin are tested.

Table 1. Differential varieties and their resistance genes

Differential varieties of		Gene	Code number	Literature
Kiyosawa	Yamada *et al.*			
Shin 2	Shin 2	*Pi-k*^{s}	1	Kiyosawa 1969
Aichi Asahi	Aichi Asahi	*Pi-a*	2	Kiyosawa *et al.* 1967
Fujisaka 5	Ishikari-shiroke	*Pi-i*	4	Yamasaki and Kiyosawa 1966
Kusabue	Kanto 51	*Pi-k*	10	Yamasaki and Kiyosawa 1966 Kiyosawa 1968
Tsuyuake	Tsuyuake	*Pi-k*^{m}	20	Kiyosawa 1978
Fukunishiki	Fukunishiki	*Pi-z*	40	Kiyosawa 1970
K 1	Yashiro-mochi	*Pi-ta*	100	Kiyosawa 1967, 1969
Pi No. 4	Pi No. 4	*Pi-ta*^{2}	200	Kiyosawa 1969
Toride 1	Toride 1	*Pi-z*^{t}	400	Yokoo and Kiyosawa 1970
K 60		*Pi-k*^{p}	.1	Kiyosawa unpublished
BL 1		*Pi-b*	.2	Yokoo et al. 1978
K 59		*Pi-t*	.4	Kiyosawa 1972

Note: Race number is determined by adding the code number of varieties which show virulent reaction. For example, the race number of isolate which shows virulent reactions to Shin 2 and Kusabue is 1 + 10 = 11.

References

Flor, H. H., 1945. Identification of races of flax rust by lines with single rust-conditioning genes. U.S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bull. 1087.

Goto, K. (with 10 co-workers), 1961. Joint Work on the Race of Blast Fungus, *Piricularia oryzae*. Special Report on Forecasting of Occurrence of Disease and Insect Pest, No. 5 (in Japanese).

——— (with 16 co-workers), 1964. *Ditto*, 2. Special Report on Forecasting of Occurrence of Disease and Insect Pest, No. 18 (in Japanese).

Kiyosawa, S., 1966. Studies on inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to blast, 3. Inheritance of resistance of a rice variety Pi No. 1 to the blast fungus. Jpn. J. Breed. 16: 243-250.

Kiyosawa, S., 1967. Genetic studies on host-pathogen relationship in the rice blast disease. Proc. Symp. Rice Diseases and their Control by Growing Resistant Varieties and Other Measures. Tokyo, p.137-153.

————, 1968. Inheritance of blast resistance in some Chinese rice varieties and their derivatives. Jpn. J. Breed. 18: 193-205.

————, 1969. Inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to a Philippine fungus strain of *Pyricularia oryzae*. Jpn. J. Breed. 19: 61-73.

————, 1970. Comparison among various methods for testing blast resistance of rice varieties. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 36: 325-333 (in Jap.)

————, 1972. The inheritance of blast resistance transferred from some indica varieties of rice. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. D23: 69-95.

————, 1978. Identification of blast-resistance genes in some rice varieties. Jpn. J. Breed. 28: 289-296.

Yamada, M., S. Kiyosawa, T. Yamaguchi, T. Hirano, T. Kobayashi, K. Kushibuchi, and S. Watanabe, 1976. Proposal of a new method for differentiating races of *Pyricularia oryzae* Cavara in Japan. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 42: 216-219.

Yamasaki, Y. and S. Kiyosawa, 1966. Studies on inheritance of resistance of rice varieties to blast, 1. Inheritance of resistance of Japanese varieties to several strains of the fungus. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. D14: 39-69 (in Jap.).

Yokoo, M. and S. Kiyosawa, 1970. Inheritance of blast resistance of the rice variety, Toride 1, selected from the cross Norin 8 × TKM 1. Jpn. J. Breed. 20: 129-132.

————, F. Kikuchi, H. Fujimaki and K. Nagai, 1978. Breeding of blast resistant line (BL 1 to BL 7) from indica-japonica crosses of rice. Jpn. J. Breed. 28: 359-365. (in Jap.)

5. Multiple alleles at the *Xa-1* and *Xa-kg* loci for resistance to bacterial leaf blight

Toshiaki YAMADA National Agric. Research Center, Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, 305 Japan

The mode of resistance and allelic relationships of genes for the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, caused by *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *Oryzae* (Ishiyama 1922) Dye 1978, were investigated in a Japanese (Kogyoku) and three IRRI varieties (IR28, IR29 and IR30). The IRRI varieties are resistant to bacterial groups I (strain T7141) and V (H75304) at all stages of plant growth, whereas the Japanese variety shows resistance at mature stage only. Varieties resistant at all stages of plant growth are rare. No varieties are known which show resistance to bacterial groups II, III and IV at all stages of growth.

A test of the F_1 and F_2 plants from crosses between a Japanese susceptible variety Toyonishiki and the IRRI varieties indicated that the resistance to each of the groups I and V was controlled by a single major gene, respectively, and the reactions at the seedling and mature stages to each group were controlled by the same gene. The F_1 and F_2 plants from crosses between Kogyoku and the IRRI varieties were also tested for resistace at both seedling and mature stages. Kogyokyu, susceptible at seedling and resistant at mature stage, is known to have two resistance genes, *Xa-1* for resistance to bacterial group I (Sakaguchi 1967) and *Xa-kg* for resistance to group V (Ogawa et al. 1978). The F_1 plants of all three crosses were resistant at both seedling and magure stages, and the F_2 populations segregated into 3 resistant and 1 susceptible types at the seedling but were

wholly resistant at the mature stage. This indicates that the genes of the IRRI varieties for the resistances to groups I and V were allelic to, and dominant over *Xa-1* and *Xa-kg*, respectively. They were then symbolized *Xa-1*^{h} and *Xa-kg*^{h} respectively.

Xa-1 and *Xa-kg* are closely linked (recombination 2%, Ogawa et al. 1978), and *Xa-1* is also linked with *Ph* for phenol staining (Sakaguchi 1967). These genes are located on chromosome 11. From the segregation data of crosses of IRRI varieties with Toyonishiki, recombination values were estimated as follows: *Xa-1*^{h} — *Xa-kg*^{h} : 2.0 ± 0.65; *Xa-1*^{h} — *Ph* : 2.8 ± 0.77; *Xa-kg*^{h} — *Ph* : 3.7 ± 0.87.

Varieties having *Xa-1*^{h} and *Xa-kg*^{h} which are resistant at all stages of plant growth, cannot serve as the initial source of infection, so far as bacterial groups I and V are concerned. Their resitance is also effective against *kresek* phase of bacterial blight which causes the complete wilting of infected tillers at the seedling stage. The breeder can evaluate the resistance of the materials segregating for these genes in the nursery.

References

Ogawa, T., T. Morinaka, K. Fujii, and T. Kimura, 1978. Inheritance of resistance of rice varieties Kogyoku and Java 14 to bacterial group V of *Xanthomonas oryzae*. Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 44: 137-141.

Sakaguchi, S., 1967. Linkage studies on the resistanc to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. D 16: 1-18 (in Jap. with Eng. summary).

6. Chromosomal location of *Xa*$_4$ gene

S. C. SUR and G. S. KHUSH International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

A dominant gene for resistance to bacterial blight of rice was identified by Petpisit et al. (1977) and it was designated *Xa*$_4$. This gene gives resistance to bacterial blight at all stages of plant growth and has been widely used in the breedling program (Khush 1981). In fact all the bacterial blight resistant IR varieties are homozygous for *Xa*$_4$.

In order to determine the chromosomal location of *Xa*$_4$, we crossed IR29 (*Xa*$_4$ *Xa*$_4$) with 11 of the 12 primary trisomics which were susceptible to bacterial blight. The F_1 progenies (trisomic as well as disomic) of all the trisomics except triplo 7 were resistant. The disomic F_1 plants amongst the progeny of triplo 7 x IR29 were resistant as expected. However, the trisomic F_1 plants of this cross were moderately susceptible. We interpreted these results to be due to dosage effects of *Xa*$_4$ gene. If *Xa*$_4$ is located on chromosome 7, triplo 7 plants would be *Xa*$_4$ + +, and one dose of *Xa*$_4$ would not be enough to convey resistance. To verify this hypothesis we tested an F_2 population from the triplo 7 F_1 plant. Out of 575 F_2 plants, 183 were trisomic and 392 were disomic. Amongst the trisomic fraction 50 plants were resistant and 133 were susceptible or moderately susceptible. This agrees with 2:7 ratio (χ^2:0.141) expected on the basis of dosage effects of a dominant gene (Khush et al. 1984). In the disomic fraction of this cross 301 plants were resistant and 91 were susceptible. These data do not agree with the 5:4 expected ratio. The deviation may be the result of misclassification of some plants.

The F_2 or backcross populations from the ten other trisomic heterozygotes segregated in a normal 3:1 or 1:1 ratios. These results indicate that *Xa*$_4$ is located on chromosome 7.

References

Khush, G. S., 1981. Breeding rice for multiple disease and insect resistance. P. 220-237. *In* Rice Improvement in China and other Asian countries. International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Philippines.

————, R. J. Singh, S. C. Sur, and A. L. Librojo, 1984. Primary trisomics of rice: origin, morphology, cytology, and use in linkage mapping. Genetics 107:141-163.

Petpisit, V., G. S. Khush, and H. E. Kauffman, 1977. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in rice. Crop Sci. 17: 551-554.

7. Genic analysis for resistance to brown planthoppers in rice

Ryoichi IKEDA[1] a..d Chukichi KANEDA[2] 1) Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Station, Omagari, Akita, 014-01, and 2) Agric. Fores. Fish. Res. Council Secretary, MAFF, 1-2-1 Kasumigaseki, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, 100 Japan

The brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal. (abbr. BPH), is one of most serious pests of rice throughout Asia. The inheritance of BPH resistance has been investigated by many workers since Athwal et al. (1971). To date, four genes, *Bph-1*, *bph-2*, *Bph-3* and *bph-4*, have been found (Athwal et al. 1971; Lakshminarayana and Khush 1977). We also have been engaged in genic analysis for the resistance.

First, to determine whether or not two or more resistance genes can be combined in a variety, allelism tests were made. The results indicated that, as reported previously (Sidhu and Khush 1978; Ikeda and Kaneda 1981), *Bph-1* and *bph-2* are linked closely, and so are *Bph-3* and *bph-4*. The two linkage groups, however, are independent.

Second, to identify the chromosomes on which the BPH resistance genes are located, each of the trisomic lines obtained from Kyushu University were crossed with Kanto PL 1 or Kanto PL 4 (having *Bph-1*), Rathu Heenati (having *Bph-3*) and Babawee (Having *bph-4*). In the cross with trisomic line E, which has chromosome 11 in triplicate, the F_2 ratio for *Bph-1* significantly differed from 3 : 1 and agreed with a trisomic ratio of 2 : 1. *Bph-1* was thus located on chromosome 11 (linkage group II). Linkage tests showed that *bph-2* was linked with *d-2* belonging to linkage group II, the recombination value being 39.4%. Both *Bph-1* and *bph-2* segregated independently of *lg*, *P1-1* and *d-11* which belong to linkage group II but are distant from *d-2*.

Similarly, *Bph-3* and *bph-4* were found to be located on chromosome 7 (to which no linkage group is assigned yet); trisomic ratios of 2 : 1 for *Bph-3* and 1 : 17 for *bph-4* were found in crosses with trisomic line C having chromosome 7 in excess (Table 1).

Furthermore, three cultivars with unknown resistance genes, Andaragahawewa, PTB 34, and PTB 21, were crossed with resistant and susceptible testers to identify their resistance genes. The results showed that Andaragahawewa and PTB 34 had *Bph*-1 and *bph*-2, respectively. PTB 21 had been known to have a dominant and a recessive gene, one of them being either *Bph-1* or *bph-2* (Lakshmirarayana and Khush 1977). Our data indicated that the second gene of PTB 21 was either *Bph-3* or *bph-4*. Then, 12 F_3 lines from Kochihibiki/PTB 21//Asominori were tested with BPH biotypes I, II and III. The result showed that one of the two genes was *bph-2*. Accordingly, it was concluded that PTB 21 had *bph-2* and *Bph-3*. Although this variety had two resistance genes, but it had no new resistance gene.

Table 1. F_2 ratios for resistance to BPH in the crosses of trisomic lines with Kanto PL 4 (*Bph-1*), Rathu Heenati (*Bph-3*), and Babawee (*bph-4*)

Resistance gene	Cross	No. of F_2 plants R	S	Total	χ^2 (3 : 1 or 1 : 3)
Bph-1	Trisomic E/Kanto PL4	337	182	519	28.1**[a]
	Control (disomic)	981	350	1331	1.2
Bph-3	Trisomic C/Rathu Heenati	78	42	120	7.6**[a]
	Control (disomic)	164	64	225	1.4
bph-4	Trisomic C/Babawee	8	306	314	84.4**[b]
	Control (disomic)	203	634	837	0.3

** Significant at 1% level. a — fitting 2 : 1, b — fitting 1 : 17.
Crosses of other trisomic lines, A, C, G, and H with *Bph-1*, H with *Bph-3*, and A, E, F, and L with *bph-4*, all gave a good fitness to 3 : 1 or 1 : 3 ratio.

References

Athwal, D. S., M. D. Pathak, E. H. Bacalangco and C. D. Pura, 1971. Genetics of resistance to brown planthoppers and green leafhoppers in *Oryza sativa* L. Crop Sci. 11: 747-750.

Ikeda, R. and C. Kaneda, 1981. Genetic analysis of resistance to brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal., in rice. Jpn. J. Breed. 31: 279-285.

Lakshminarayana, A. and G. S. Khush, 1977. New genes for resistance to the brown planthopper in rice. Crop Sci. 17: 96-100.

Sidhu, G. S. and G. S. Khush, 1978. Genetic analysis of brown planthopper resistance in twenty varieties of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Theo. Appl. Genet. 53: 199-203.

8. Heading-time genes of rice, E_1, E_2 and E_3

H. YAMAGATA Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606 Japan

The three heading-time genes, E_1, E_2 and E_3, independent of one another and delaying the heading time of rice, were detected 30 years ago through the intercrosses among three varieties, Gimbôzu, Aikoku and Kyotoasahi (Syakudo et al. 1954; Kawase 1961). From those varieties and intercrosses, seven lines possessing different genotypes for the three genes, EG1 to EG7, were then developed (Table 1).

Making use of these lines as testers, the three genes have been studied on their attribues, and the genes responsible for heading dates of many Japanese varieties have been genetically analysed and identified. The recent experimental results are summarized as follows:

1) Growth-cabinet experiment clearly showed that each of E_1, E_2 and E_3 was a photoperiod-sensitivity gene which did not affect basic vegetative growth. It also showed that the degree of photo-sensitivity, which evenually determined the magnitude of delay in flowering under natural conditions, was ranked as $E_1 \gg E_3 > E_2$ (Table 1).

2) The response of E_1 to a light break (1 hour, over 300 lux) during short-day treatment far exceeded those of the other two genes.

3) The heading-delaying effects of E_2 and E_3 under natural condition were significantly lower than that of E_1. However, E_3 showed a synergistic effect when it coexisted with E_1, and E_2 also did when it coexisted with both E_1 and E_3 (Table 1).

4) So far as the 15 varieties tested are concerned, all varieties grown south of Tohoku district possessed E_1 (Yamagata 1984).

5) Yokoo et al. (1980) reported the presence of a photo-sensitivity gene, *Lm* (late maturity), belonging to linkage group I. In spite of its similarity in action, this gene was found to be independent of E_1, indicating the necessity for further studies of the genetic mechanisms controlling heading time in rice.

Table 1. Basic vegetative growth (BVG), photoperiod sensitivity, and days to heading under natural condition of seven lines having different genotypes for E_1, E_2 and E_3

Line	Genotype[a]	BVG[b]	Photoperiod[c] sensitivity	Days to heading[d] in natural daylength
EG 1	$E_1e_2e_3$	37	58	112
EG 2	$e_1E_2e_3$	38	46	97
EG 3	$e_1e_2E_3$	38	52	101
EG 4	$E_1E_2e_3$	40	60	117
EG 5	$e_1E_2E_3$	39	54	105
EG 6	$E_1e_2E_3$	37	81	121
EG 7	$E_1E_2E_3$	41	92	131

a) Genotype for E_1 E_2 and E_3, all lines being homozygous.
b) Days from sowing to heading under short day (10 h) at 30°C.
c) Difference in days to heading between a long day (14 h) and a short day (10 h) at 30°C.
d) Sown on May 6, 1980.

References

Kawase, T., 1961. Studies on the inheritance of heading time and the response of heading-time genes to environments in rice. (in Jap.) Doctoral thesis submitted to Kyoto University, 246pp.

Syakudo, K., T. Kawase and K. Yoshino, 1954. Studies on the quantitative inheritance, 13. Jpn. J. Breed. 4: 83-91.

Yamagata, H., 1984. Genetical analysis of heading date in rice. Report of research project supported by research-aid fund from the Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, 24pp.

Yokoo, M., F. Kikuchi, A. Nakane and H. Fujimaki, 1980. Genetical analysis of heading date by aid of close linkage with blast resistance in rice. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. D 31: 95-126.

II. Sterility and varietal differentiation

9. Inheritance of fertility restoration in a rice cross

J.B. YOUNG[1] and S.S. VIRMANI[2] 1) Rice and Wheat Institute, Fujian Academy of Agric. Sciences, Fuzhow, Fujian Province, People's Republic of China, and 2) Intenational Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

IR54, a rice variety developed at IRRI and released in 1980, was identified as an effective restorer of cytoplasmic genetic male sterile lines (viz., Zhen Shan 97A, V20A, V41A) possessing 'WA' cyto-sterility system. We studied the inheritance of its fertility restoration ability in the cross: Zhen Shan 97A/IR54. Progenies of Zhen Shan 97A (P_1), IR54 (P_2), Zhen Shan 97A/IR54, (F_1, F_2)and Zhen Shan 97A/Zhen Shan 97A/IR54 (BC1 F_1) were analyzed with regard to pollen and spikelet fertility. The F_1 showed pollen and spikelet fertility similar to the restorer parent, IR54, indicating that restoration ability was dominant and the cytoplasmic-genetic sterility system of Zhen Shan 97A was sporophytic in nature. With regard to pollen fertility, determined by staining with 1% IKI solution, the F_2 population segregated into fully fertile (like IR54), fertile (70—95%), partially fertile (1—70%) and completely sterile (like Zhen Shan 97A) giving a good fit to digenic ratio 9:3:3:1 (Table 1). The backcross segregation conformed to 1:1:1:1 ratio. Segregation for spikelet fertility in F_2 and backcross generations (Table 2) conformed to the results on pollen fertility. It appears that the restoration ability of IR54 is governed by two independent major genes, one of them has a stronger fertility restoration ability than the other, such that if both genes are present, fertility is like the restorer line, IR54; if the gene with stronger fertility restorattion ability is present alone fertility is somewhat reduced, but if the gene with weaker restoration ability is present alone, plants show partial fertility ranging between 1—70% (for pollen) and 1—30% (for spikelet). The plants possessing the double recessive genotype are completely sterile like Zhen Shan 97A.

Table 1. Frequency distribution for pollen fertility (%) in parental F_1, F_2 and BC_1 F_1 populations of the cross Zhen Shan 97A/IR54

Population	Pollen fertility (%) class						Total	χ^2	P value
	0	0.1-10	10-30	30-70	70-95	95-100			
Zhen Shan 97A (P_1)	10						10		
IR54 R (P_2)						10			
F_1 (P_1/P_2)						10	10		
F_2 (P_1/P_2)	30	4	9 (72)	59	84	273	459	3.23[a]	0.38
BC_1 F_1 ($P_1//P_1/P_2$)		2	15 (17)	21	6 (27)	24	92	2.34[b]	0.50

[a] Segregation ratio 9:3:3:1; [b] Segregation ratio 1:1:1:1.

Table 2. Frequency distribution for spikelet fertility (%) in parental F_1, F_2 and BC_1 F_1 populations of the cross Zhen Shan 97A/IR54

Line	Spikelet fertility (%) class							Total	χ^2	P value
	0-1	1-10	10-30	30-50	50-70	70-80	80-100			
Zhen Shan 97A (P_1)	10							10		
IR54 (P_2)					4	2	4	10		
F_1 (P_1/P_2)				2	3	2	3	10		
F_2	27	22	69 (91)	107	159	52	23 (234)	459	7.78[a]	0.06
BC_1 F_1 ($P_1//P_1/P_2$)	30	17	8 (25)	13	17	3 (24)	4	92	6.70[b]	0.09

[a] Segregation ratio 9:3:3:1; [b] Segregation ratio 1:1:1:1.

10. Genetics of fertility restoration and biochemical basis of male sterility-fertility restoration system in rice

K. Govinda RAJ[1] and E. A. SIDDIQ[2] 1) Plant Breeding Dept., International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933 Manila, Philippines, and 2) Agricultual Research Centre, Saka, Kufr-El Sheikh, Egypt

Inheritance of fertility restoration was studied in F_2's of ten crosses of the Chinese male sterile lines, viz., Zhen Shan 97A (97A)— and V20A with a set of complete restorers through chi-square analysis. The mode of inheritance of fertility restoration appeared to vary with the restorers. One to three genes appeared to control the restoration (Table 1). While three restorers IR26, IR50 and Pusa 37—3 restored the fertility of V20A monogenically, in case of Pusa 245-51-1 two genes interacting in a complementary fashion (9F:7S) seemed to be involved. In crosses involving different restorer lines three genes appeared to control the fertility restoration. Appearance of partial fertile segregants in crosses with complete restorers suggested the probable role of modifiers in fertility restoration.

Soluble protein and esterase isoenzyme patterns in matured anthers and spikelets (at meiotic stage) of male sterile and maintainer lines were studied through isoelectric focussing technique. Soluble protein and esterase isoenzyme patterns of matured anthers of male steriles and maintainers differed qualitatively and quantitatively. Also, these biochemical parameters differed between matured anthers and spikelets. Nevertheless, comparison of soluble protein and esterase isoenzyme patterns of spikelets of male sterile and maintainer lines revealed no differences between them. Therefore, presence or absence of certain specific soluble protein and esterase isoenzyme bands might have a bearing on pollen abortion and consequent male sterility. Absence of differences between spikelets (at meiotic stage) of male steriles and maintainers suggested that possibly the differences tended to appear late during the process of pollen development.

Amino acid analysis of matured anthers of male sterile, maintainer and restorer (IR36) lines revealed that proline content in anthers of maintainer/restorer lines was 3 to 6 times more than in the sterile anthers. On the other hand, we observed appreciable increase in the level of aspartic acid in the sterile anthers. No difference was, however, found between anthers of maintainer and restorer lines for any of the amino acids analyzed. This indicated that proline and aspartic acid in the sterile anthers may be in some way related to the phenomenon of male sterility. This relationship, however, needs further investigation.

Table 1. Genetics of fertility restoration of two Chinese cytoplsmic-genetic male sterile lines.

S. No.	Crosses	Number of F_2 plants scored	Degree of restoration*			Genetic ratio	Level of probability
			Fully fertile	Partial fertile	Sterile		
1.	V20A x IR26	437	313	24	100	3:1	0.2-0.3
2.	V20A x Pusa 37-3	505	332	39	134	3:1	0.05-0.1
3.	V20A x IR50	475	344	25	131	3:1	0.5-0.7
4.	97A x Pusa 245-51-1	200	88	22	90	9:7	0.7-0.9
5.	97A x IR19793-25-2-2-2	343	139	8	196	27:37	0.7-0.9
6.	97A x Mijingem	139	16	38	85	27:37	0.3-0.5
7.	V20A x NDC 28	518	33	184	301	27:37	0.7-0.9
8.	V20A x IET 4141	518	282	67	169	45:19	0.1-0.2
9.	V20A x NDC 50	495	317	25	153	45:19	0.5-0.7
10.	97A x IR9761-19-1	200	123	5	72	45:19	0.05-0.1

*Fully fertile and partial fertile classes were merged into one class to enable X^2 analysis.

11. A probable new male sterile line with cytoplasm from a Boro rice of Uttar Pradesh, India

R.C. CHAUDHARY and V. N. SAHAI Rejendra Agricultural University, Agric, Research Institute, Mithapur, Patna, India

In search of the alternative sources of sterile cytoplasm, 51 direct and reciprocal crosses were made at IRRI with 16 advanced breeding lines of IRRI and 23 *indica/japaonica* derivatives from Korean rice breeding program in 1980. Most of the F_1s were normal but partial sterility was observed in crosses involving IR46, IR10154-23-3-3, FR 43 B and IR13426-19-2. Reciprocal differences for sterility were significant in these cross-combinations.

In the backcross generations, segregation for sterility occurred which ranged from 1.7 to 98.3 percent in the cross UPRB 31/IR46. As a result, this cross was studied further and backcross F_2 was grown during Kharif, 1982 at Agricultural Research Institute, Patna, India. There were 70 fertile and 170 sterile plants. Few sterile plants with white anthers were detected late in the season so that planned backcrosses could not be made and open pollinated seeds were collected. During Kharif, 1983, 6 plant progeny rows each having 40 plants were grown. Two progenies had as high as 80 percent sterile plants and sterile plants were 100% pollen sterile. Further backcrosses have been made to maintain and multiply these plants. This male sterile line is being named as Patna CMS-1.

12. Geographical distribution of the genes for black hull coloration

Masahiko MAEKAWA Experimental Farm, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 060 Japan

The F_1 plants of crosses between distantly related rice varieties, as well as the wild relatives of cultivated rice, often show black hull coloration. It was reported that the black hull coloration was controlled by one dominant gene (Kuang et al. 1946; Jodon 1964), or two complementary genes (Chao 1928; Mitra and Ganguli 1937; Kuriyama and Kudo 1967), or three complementary genes (Nagao and Takahashi 1954; Rao and Seetharaman 1973). The present author confirmed that the

complementary genes controlling this character were three, symbolized as *Bh-a, Bh-b* and *Bh-c*. The *Ph* gene for phenol reaction was also found to be responsible for this character (Kuriyama and Kudo 1967; Rao and Seetharaman 1973), and to correspond to *Bh-c*. The frequency of *Ph* is high in the Indica and low in the Japonica type (Oka 1953); phenol reaction can be used for distinguishing between the two types with an about 10% probability of mis-classification (Morishima and Oka 1981). Kinoshita and Takahashi (1976) suggested that the distributions of *Bh-a* and *Bh-b* were also localized geographically in relation to the Indica-Japonica differentiation.

The presence of dominant or recessive allele at the *Bh-a* and *Bh-b* loci in a given variety can be known by observing the F_1 plants from crosses with test strains having *Bh-a* + *Bh-c* (=*Ph*) and + *Bh-b Bh-c* (=*Ph*), respectively, and that for the *Bh-c* locus simply by phenol reaction of the grain. By this method, a total of 294 varieties from different parts of the world were examined. The result showed that among the varieties sampled, the frequency of *Bh-a* was high (79.6%) while that of *Bh-b* was much lower (15.6%); the frequency of *Bh-c* (=*Ph*, representing the Indica type) was 25.5%. *Ph* and *Bh-b* were recombined at random, but the association between *Ph* and *Bh-a*, as well as between *Bh-a* and *Bh-b*, significantly deviated from random assortment. Most varieties with *Ph* had *Bh-a*, while about 1/3 of varieties with ph (Japonica) had its recessive allele (*bh-a*, shown by + in Table 1).

The geographical distribution of these genes is shown in Table 1. The frequency of *Bh-a* was highest (100%) in the varietal groups from India, Sri Lanka, Pakistan, Burma, Nepal and Bhutan, and was lowest (27%) in the varieties from Hokkaido, Japan. In contrast, the frequency of *Bh-b*, which was generally low in other regions, was quite high (78%) among Hokkaido varieties.

Table 1. Geographical distribution of genotypes for three genes controlling black hull coloration (in %)

Region	*Bh-c* (= *Ph*)				+ (= *ph*)				No. of var. s tested
	Bh-a *Bh-b*	*Bh-a* +	+ *Bh-b*	+ +	*Bh-a* *Bh-b*	*Bh-a* +	+ *Bh-b*	+ +	
Japan, Hokkaido			4.6		13.6	9.1	59.1	13.6	22
Japan, other parts		1.4			1.4	59.5	2.7	35.1	74
China, Korea & Taiwan		62.8			7.0	25.6	2.3	2.3	43
Indochina & Philippines		7.1				85.7		7.1	14
Indonesia		21.7				69.6		8.7	23
India, Sri Lanka, Pakistan & Burma	12.9	40.3			6.5	40.3			62
Nepal & Bhutan	6.3	31.3			6.3	56.3			16
USSR & East Europe					33.3	55.6	11.1		9
U.S.A.	4.0				8.0	52.0		36.0	25
Others					16.7	83.3			6
Total	3.4	21.8	0.3		6.1	48.3	5.8	14.3	294
Expected from random combination	3.2	17.1	0.8	4.4	9.3	50.0	2.4	12.8	X^2 = 35.6[a]

a — Comparison between observed and expected numbers of varieties, significant at 1% level.

References

Chao, L.F., 1928. Linkage studies in rice. Genetics 13: 133-169.

Jodon, N. E., 1964. Genetic segregation and linkage, important phases of rice research. *In* Rice Genetics and Cytogenetics (ed. IRRI), p.193-204. Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Kinoshita, T. and M. Takahashi, 1976. Comparative genic analysis on the black hull coloration in rice. Jpn. J. Breed, 26, Suppl. 1: 106-107. (in Japanese)

Kuang, H. H., D.S. Tu and Y. H. Chang, 1946. Linkage studies of awn in cultivated rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). J. Genetics 47: 249-256.

Kuriyama, H. and M. Kudo, 1967. Complementary genes *Ph* and *Bh* controlling ripening-black coloration of rice hulls and their geographical distribtuion. Jpn. J. Breed. 17: 13-19. (Jap./Eng.)

Mitra, S.K.I.A.S. and P. M. ganguli, 1937. Inheritance of inner glume colour in rice. Ind. J. Agr. Sci. 7: 126-133.

Morishima, H. and H. I. Oka, 1981. Phylogenetic differentiation of cultivated rice, 22. Numerical evaluation of the Indica-Japonica differentiation. Jpn. J. Breed. 31: 402-413.

Nagao, S. and M. Takahashi, 1954. Genetical studies on rice plant, XVI. some genes responsible for yellow, brown and black color of glume. Jpn. J. Breed. 4: 25-30. (Jap./Eng.)

Oka, H. I., 1953. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. I. Variation of various characters and character combinations among rice varieties. Jpn. J. Breed. 3(2): 33-43. (Jap./Eng.)

Rao, C. H. and R. Seetharaman, 1973. Genetic studies in pericarp and hull color in rice. Ind. J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 33: 319-323.

13. The genetic basis of hybrid chlorosis found in a cross between two Japanese native cultivars

Y. I. SATO[1], S. MATSUURA[2] and K. HAYASHI[2] 1) National Institute of Genetics, Misima, 411 Japan and 2) Faculty of Agriculture, Kochi University, Nankoku, Kochi, 783 Japan

We incidentally found a case of hybrid chlorosis in the F_2 population of a cross between two Japanese native cultivars, J-147 and J-321. Its first symptom was a change in color of the third or fourth leaf-blade to yellowish. The chlorotic plants died within 30 days after germination, hence no seed was obtainable from them.

The F_2 population segregated into 849 normal and 63 chlorotic plants, giving a good fit to the 15 : 1 ratio. The F_3 lines showing segregation ratios of 1 : 0, 3 : 1 and 15 : 1 numbered 72, 35 and 37, respectively. This F_3 ratio fitted 7 : 4 : 4, which was expected on the assumption of two independent recessive genes (Table 1). The data thus indicated that there was a set of duplicate genes independent of each other whose double-recessive combination causes chlorosis. They were symboled *ch-1-d* and *ch-1-a*, tentatively.

Table 1. Segregation ratios of F_2 plants and F_3 lines into normal and chlorotic phenotypes in J-147 x J-321

Generation	No. of plants or lines				χ^2	P
F_2,	Normal	Chlorotic		Total		
Observed	849	63		912		
Exp. (15 : 1)	855	57		912	0.67	>0.3
F_3,	1 : 0	3 : 1	15 : 1	Total		
Observed	72	35	37	144		
Exp. (7 : 4 : 4)	67.2	38.4	38.4	144	0.69	>0.7

Sato and Hayashi (1983) reported the presence of a set of complementary lethal genes, *L-2-a* and *L-2-b* causing F_1 weakness, and that the distibution of *L-2-a* was suggestive of the phylogenetic relationship among varietal groups and the mode of dissemination of rice varieties. The distribution of the hybrid chlorosis genes may also be useful for such studies.

Reference

Sato, Y. I. and K. Hayashi, 1983. Distribution of the complementary genes causing F_1 weakness in the common rice and its wild relatives, I. *L-2-a* gene in Asian native cultivars. Jpn. J. Genet. 58:411-418.

III. New genes and mutants

14. Inheritance of two anatomical characteristics

M. SETHI and J. K. ROY[1] Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa, 753006, India

An extra sclerenchymatous band is found in the stem of some special rice varietites but not in others. Two rice varieties FR13A and Intan have such bands. Its occurrence was investigated in four crosses between varieties having the band and those lacking the band (Ratna, Jana, CRM 13 named 'Sattari'). The main stems from five F_1 and 100 F_2 plants of each cross were cross-sectioned for observation. All the plants showed the extra band although its continuity as a circular band and its thickness varied among crosses. The F_2 populations showed, in terms of the presence or absence, a 9 : 7 ratio indicating that two complementary dominant genes were involved. The mode of variation among plants also suggested segregation for some modifiers. The complementary genes were symbolized Esb_1 and Esb_2.

The fuscoid cells are those with big vacuoles occurring on either side of the vascular bundle in the leaf blade. Such cells are commonly found in bamboo but are rather rare in rice. A salt-tolerant variety, Phulbuh, having such cells was crossed CR 1039(M) which lacks such cells. The F_1 and F_2 data showed that the occurrence of the fuscoid cells was controlled by a dominant gene, which was symbolized *Fc*.

1) Author for further correspondence

15. A. "Fish-hook" mutation in rice

Nelson E. JODON Rice Research Station, Crowley, Louisiana 70527-1429, U.S.A.

A striking recurved and sharply pointed modification of the lemma appeared uniformly in an F_5 dwarf line. "Hooked", "parrot beaked" and "claw shaped" lemmas have been reported, but this is perhaps more extreme. The lemma tips will hook into clothing and support an entire panicle. This mutation could function for seed dispersal in wild rice. It would be a useful genetic marker if it segregates in a clear-cut manner.

The florets did not open in response to hot water treatment, probably becasuse the lemma and palea clamp together tightly. However, the seed set was fairly good. A cross with an IR 8 derived dwarf was obtained. The F_1 was a somewhat sterile non-dwarf with very slender spikelets which were not hooked. The F_2 was classified as: 47 hooked (some or all spikelets), 128 with the lemma tilted toward the palea but not recurved, and 10 normal apiculus.

It appears that "hooked" is controlled by a recessive gene; it was not expressed in the F_1 and constituted 1/4 of the F_2 population. However, this does not account for the intermediate "tilted" class. Duplicate dominant genes for "tilted" are suggested by the 15 : 1 ratio of "tilted" to "normal". Assuming that "hooked" is epistatic to "tilted", a combined ratio of 45 "tilted" : 3 "normal" : 16 "hooked" results. Agreement with expected is very close, but F_3 progeny tests were not conducted.

16. A big-grain gene, *Lk-f*, found in a Japanese local variety "Fusayoshi" and its character expression

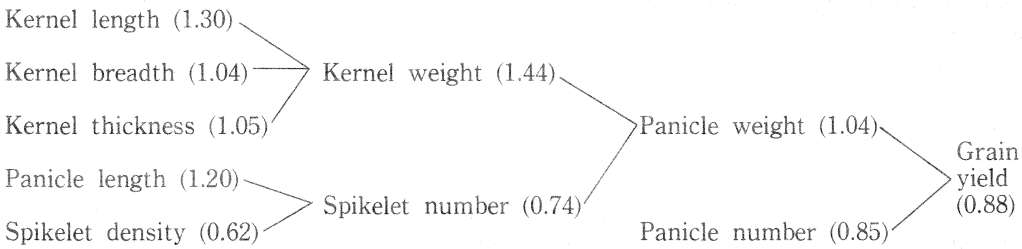
Kazuyoshi TAKEDA Institue for Agricultural and Biological Sciences, Okayama University, Kurashiki, 710 Japan

The grain size of rice is usually controlled by polygenes. As an exceptional case, a major gene controlling spikelet length was found in Japanese native variety, Fusayoshi. This variety had a

kernel (brown rice) length of 6.8 mm (kernel weight being 32 mg), while othe Japanese varieties have a kernel length of about 5 mm (kernel weight 20—24 mg).

The mode of inheritance of grain size was studied in the F_2 to F_5 populations of crosses between Fusayoshi and several other normal-grained varieties. The F_2's segregated into 1 short : 2 medium (=F_1) : 1 long grain classes, indicating that Fusayoshi had an incompletely dominant gene for long grain. The gene was symboled *Lk-f* tentatively. It was found to be linked with a gene for awn development, the recombination value being 7.4 to 8.4% and 7.6 ± 0.57% in pooled data. *Lk-f* may be used as a marker.

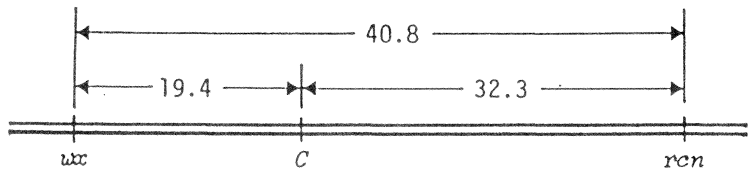
Pairs of isogenic lines for the *Lk-f/lk-f* locus were established from heterozygous F_7 lines of Shin 2 (normal) x Fusayoshi to examine the effects of the big-grain gene on yield component traits. In terms of *Lk-f/lk-f* ratios in various traits, the results were summarized as follows:



17. Inheritance of reduced culm number type and its character expression

Toshiro KINOSHITA Plant Breeding Institute, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 060 Japan

A mutant with a reduced culm number was found in the progenies of AC-11 (strain regenerated from A-5 Akamuro by anther culture) irradiated by gamma rays. In the F_2 population of its cross with the original strain, A-5 Akamuro, it was demonstrated that a single recessive gene, *rcn*, was responsible for both the reduced culm number and dwarfness under field conditions. Linkage analysis demonstrated that *rcn* was linked with the genes belonging to the first linkage group such as *wx* (glutinous endopserm) and *C* (chromogen for anthocyanin). The order of gene loci was obtained as follows:



The mutant gene, *rcn*, was epistatic to the dwarfing genes, *d-2* (ebisu dwarf), d_3, d_4, d_5 (bunketsu waito or tillering dwarf). *d-6* (ebisumochi dwarf), and *d-10* (toyohikari-bunwai tillering dwarf). The mutant plants showed a perfect seed set and differed from similar mutants showing complete or high sterilities which had been induced by gamma irradiation (Futsuhara and Yamaguchi 1963).

The expression of reduced culm number and dwarfism trait was affected by temperature conditions. Although the mutant produced only one or two tillers under field conditions, its growth was nearly normal when grown in a vinyl-house. When irrigated with cool running water during the growing period, the tillering and growth of the mutant were much suppressed and the reduced

culm number and dwarfism were expressed more clearly. This mutant would be useful in physiological and nutritional studies as an indicative material.

References

Futsuhara, Y. and H. Yamaguchi, 1963. A radiation-induced mutant of less tillering in rice. Jpn. J. Breed. 13: 183-185.

18. Linkage relationship of long palea in rice

R. THAKUR Rajendra Agricultural University, Bihar Agric. College, Sabour, Bhagalpur, India

Rao and Misro (1968) reported a floral variant of rice, long palea, where palea invariably outgrows the lemma. It was found to be due to dominant complementary genes. The second report on the occurrence of long palea was by the author (Thakur 1971). In an F_2 of a cross between two normal palea varieties, Ac 1224 and 7107 (a marker type, received from Mr. N. E. Jodon of U.S.A.) plants with long palea were obtained. This long palea was found to be a recessive trait. All F_3 progenies raised from long palea F_2 plants bred true. The F_1 plants of long palea and normal palea parents had normal palea and the F_2 segregation confirmed its recessive nature. A gene symbol *lp* was suggested.

This gene was found linked with *g* (extra-sterile glume) of linkage group IV (Thakur and Roy 1975). In order to clearly establish its linkage relationship, five long palea lines were crossed with representative markers of three linkage groups. Long palea segregated independently of *Cl* (clustered grains) and *C* (Chromogen gene) of group I, *pl* (purple leaf), *lg* (liguleless) of group II and *Rd* (red pericarp) of group III. In the F_2 of a cross between 7435 and Ext. 20-4 where long palea and rolled leaf segregated in coupling phases, linkage between long palea and rolled leaf, *rl* was observed. The χ^2 value (72.6) for independent segregation was highly significant and crossover value between these two markers was 11.8%.

The new linked genes (*lp* and *rl*) are tentatively assigned to group IV due to earlier report of linkage between *lp* and *g*. The allelic relationships of this *rl* gene with other *rl* genes reported earlier in Japonica rice need to be investigated.

References

Rao, A. S. and B. Misro, 1968. Linkage studies in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. VIII. Inheritance of genes governing long palea, red pericarp, grain shape and shattering of grains and their relationships. Oryza 5: 5-9.

Thakur, R., 1971. Unpub. Ph.D. thesis, Patna Univ. Patna.

———— and R. P. Roy, 1975. Linkage studies in indica rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Euphytica 24: 511-516.

19. Allelic relationships of *Hg* and *Lh*

G. S. KHUSH and A. L. LIBROJO International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

A dominant gene *Hg* (hairy glume) was described by Nagao et al. (1960) which conditions presence of longer trichomes (hairs) on the surface of glumes, leaf margins and auricles of rice plant. Professor M. H. Heu gave us another mutant with similar morphology which he called *Lh* (long hair). The F_1 progenies from the cross of these two mutants had the mutant phenotype. An F_2 population of 158 plants consisted of mutant plants only. It is thus obvious that *Hg* and *Lh* are

allelic. The gene symbol *Hg* has priority and should be retained for this locus.

Reference

Nagao, S., M. Takahashi and T. Kinoshita, 1960. Genetical studies on rice plant, XXV. Inheritance of three morphological characters, pubescence of leaves and floral glumes, and deformation of empty glumes. J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 51: 299-314.

20. New mutations at old loci

Gurdev S. KHUSH and A. L. LIBROJO International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

The lazy (*la*) mutant of rice is a well known marker of linkage group VIII. During last few years, we obtained five new lazy mutants which were induced through mutagenic treatments in different varieties of rice by three scientists (Table 1). These five lazy mutants were crossed with RGS 14 (our lazy tester stock) as well as with IR36 (non-lazy cultivar). The five F_1s with IR36 were normal indicating that all the five new lazy mutants are recessive. All five F_1s with RGS14, however, were lazy, thereby showing that the new mutations occurred at the previously known *la* locus.

Table 1. New lazy mutants of rice tested for allelic relationships with *la* (RGS 14)

RGS No.	Parent variety	Muitant obtained from
54	Balilla (Mutant No. 19)	R. Marie, INRA France
56	Cesariot (Mutant No. 28)	R. Marie, INRA France
73	Americano (Mutant No. 16)	R. Marie, INRA France
234	Norin 18	K. Pavithran, Calicut, India
259	CR115-32	R. N. Misra, CRRI, India

21. Search for new *g* loci unfruitful

Gurdev S. KHUSH and A. L. LIBROJO International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

The recessive mutant *g* of rice, which conditions long empty glumes instead of rudimentary glumes of the grain, is a very useful marker of linkage group IV. Many rice varieties in our germplasm bank have long empty glumes. In search of new loci, conditioning long empty glumes, we studied the allelic relationships of the genes for long glumes in these varieties with the known *g* gene (RGS 10). A total of 49 varieties from 14 countries (Table 1) were crossed with IR36 had rudimentary glumes and with RGS 10. All the F_1's with IR36 had rudimentary glumes thus indicating that long empty glumes in all of these varieties are under recessive gene control. The F_1's of all of these varieties with RGS 10 had long empty glumes thereby showing that the recessive genes conditioning long empty glumes in all these varieties are allelic to *g*. Since these varieties come from many different countries, they are unrelated to each other. Thus the different mutational events must have occurred at the same locus as independent events. Our search for a new locus conditioning long empty glumes was unfruitful.

Table 1. Varieties from the IRRI germplasm bank with long empty glumes analyzed in this study

Acc. No.	Variety Name	Country of Origin
1349	P.I. 160764-2	China
1358	P.I. 160769-1	China
1454	P.I. 160863-1	China
1535	Fei Oh Chan	China
1537	Pien Chan Ying Tao	China
1583	Chang Ch'sang Hsu Tao	China
2809	Paiyautsuru 4	Taiwan
4000	Gungen-lang-shui-pe	Philippines
4212	Boenar	Indonesia
5999	Pankhari 203	India
6574	Pankiraj 258	Banglasesh
8268	Pappaku	Taiwan
8519	DZ 180	Bangladesh
8739	UCP 38	Bangladesh
11875	Kh. Nganh Tamay	Laos
15165	C	Ivory Coast
15900	Ebagagona	Senegal
17065	Napatsupai	Taiwan
17909	Ketan Manggaran	Indonesia
22422	ARC 12889	India
23240	Slab	Cambodia
23267	Srau Slap	Cambodia
23527	Khao Pick Deng	Laos
24182	Ba Ponar	Vietnam
25218	Luttu	Indonesia
25599	Pulut Kalesa	Indonesia
27038	Ase Pulu Haji	Indonesia
27050	Ase Pulut Cambang	Indonesia
28493	Tsao-fei-lai-feng	China
30593	Payon	Sierra Leone
30733	Jebowalogi (A2-102)	Liberia
30740	Kartiwegee (A2-76)	Liberia
30795	Maniqui (A2-95)	Liberia
30809	Netemah (A2-98)	Liberia
30864	Liberian Coll. D1-31	Liberia
31335	Liberian Coll. B-72	Liberia
31576	Fori Pakri	Bangladesh
33757	Taungpyanyin	Burma
33758	Taungpyanyin	Burma
35091	Pakhai Raj	India
38132	Pankhiraj 26-551	Bangladesh
41335	ARC 14035	India
42829	ARC 13994	India
43240	ARC 15858	India
46511	Pankhasail	India
46512	Pankheraj	India
47039	2-IS13-C77	Ivory Coast
50855	Kopike I (531)	Ivory Coast
53392	Fei-lai-feng	China

22. Mutant genes controlling starch synthesis in rice endosperms

Kazutoshi OKUNO[1] and Masahiro YANO[2] 1) Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Station, Joetsu, Niigata, 943-01, and 2) Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Hakozaki, Fukuoka, 812 Japan

Starch is generally composed of two kinds of polysaccaride, amylose and amylopectin. In rice, genes controlling the proportion of amylose to amylopectin have not been identified although the *wx* is known to suppress amylose production. In maize, several genes which change the proportion of the two types of starches are known. The present authors found genes for low and high amylose contents among lines induced from Japanese cultivars; the low amylose mutant was obtained from the progeny of Norin 8 treated with ^{32}P (beta ray), and the high amylose mutant from Kinmaze treated with NHU.

The low amylose mutant was characterized by 'dull' endosperm. The starch was analyzed by gel filtration on a Sephadex G-75 column of starch components after debranching with *Pseudomonas* isoamylase. The content of amylose (Fr. I) in the dull mutant was about half of that of normal Norin 8. The contents of 'intermediate fraction' and Fr. II (longer unit chains of amylopectin) were similar to those in the waxy (glutinous) mutant and normal, and the content of Fr. III (shorter unit chains of amylopectin) was higher than that of normal, covering the reduction of amylose. However, the Fr. III/Fr, II ratios did not differ much among the normal, dull, and glutinous endosperms, suggesting that the distribution of unit-chain length of amylopectin remained unchanged in the mutant lines (Okuno et al. 1983).

The amylose content in F_2 and B_1F_1 endosperms was determined by Technicon Autoanalyzer with single grains. The F_2 endosperms from a cross between normal and dull segregated into 3 normal : 1 dull, and the B_1F_1 endosperms from dull/normal//dull segregated into 1 normal : 1 dull. The F_2 of a cross between dull and waxy mutants segregated into waxy, dull and normal types and the ratio was assumable to be 4 : 3 : 9 although the variation was continuous. The data thus indicated that amylose production in the dull mutant was controlled by a recessive gene, *du*, which was independent of *wx*. The normal, dull and waxy lines were intercrossed in different combinations, and the parental and reciprocal F_1 seeds were compared. The *wx* gene decreased amylose content in proportion to dosage in the endosperm, but *du* showed no such dosage effect.

Table 1. Properties of isoamylase-debranched endosperm starches from a high amylose mutant (EM-16) and control (Kinmaze)

Line	Distribution of components (%)				Fr. III/	Chain length at peak of	
	Fr.I	Int.Fr.	Fr.II	Fr.III	Fr.II	Fr.II	Fr.III
Kinmaze	20.4	3.7	16.7	59.2	3.5	38	14
EM-16	27.7	10.1	26.7	36.0	1.4	42	16

Furthermore, five mutant lines with an increased amylose content were found among those with floury endosperms, which had been induced from Kinmaze. Their amylose contents were 29.4 to 35.4 %, about twice as high as that of the normal line. One of them, EM-16, was used for analysis by gel filtration on a Sephadex G-75 column of starch components after debranching with *Pseudomonas* isoamylase. It showed an increased proportion of longer unit chains of amylopectin (Fr. II) as compared with the control (Table 1). The X-ray diffractogram of starch granules from the normal showed a type-A pattern which was typical of cereal starches, while that from the high amylose mutant showed a type-B pattern. The onset temparature of gelatinization of the mutant was much higher (63° — 69°C) than that of the normal line (52°C). The endosperm cells of the mutant were loosely packed by irregularly round-shaped starch granules, while those of the normal line were densely packed by polyhedral starch granules. The high amylose mutant seemed to have similar starch properties to those of the amylose-extender (*ae*) lines of maize. The F_2 seeds from a cross between normal and high amylose lines segregated into 3 normal : 1 high. The high amylose content was controlled by a recessive gene, which was symboled *ae* tentatively.

Reference

Okuno, K., H. Fuwa and M. Yano, 1983. A new mutant gene lowering amylose content in endosperm starch of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed 33: 387-394.

23. Endosperm mutants of rice induced by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea treatment of fertilized egg cells

Hikaru SATOH, Masahiro YANO and Takeshi OMURA Plant Breeding Laboratory, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Hakozaki, Fukuoka, 812 Japan

Several kinds of induced mutants for embryo or endosperm properties have been reported in rice recentry (Toda 1979; Amano 1981; Satoh and Omura 1981; Okuno et al. 1983; Yano et al. 1984). We maintain about 400 endosperm mutants of rice with several thousand morphological or physiological mutants, most of them induced by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea (MNU) treatment of fertilized egg cells. This method gives a high mutation frequency and little chimera formation (Satoh and Omura 1979). The spectrum of endosperm mutants made available in rice is now as rich as that in corn (Satoh and Omura 1981).

The frequency of various embryo and endosperm mutants induced by one-hour treatment with 0.75 mM MNU at different stages of fertilized eggs are given in Table 1. The frequency varied among types of mutation, being highest in the white core mutant, possibly reflecting the number of genes controlling each trait. The results of allelism tests supported this assumption. The mutation frequencies for certain types seemed to differ accordidng to the stages of treatment.

Table 1. The mutation frequency for embryo and endosperm properties induced by 0.75 mM MNU treatment for one hour at different hours after flowering

Mutant	Treatment stage (hour after flowering)																
	6	9	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Total
Waxy				1			1	2		1		1	3	3			12
Dull	2	2	1		2	1	1		1		2		1		1	1	15
High amylose					1												1
Sugary				2						2		1		1	1		7
Shrunken-1[s]						1							1		1		3
Shrunken-2		3	1	1											1	2	8
Floury		2		1	2		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	20
White core	3	5	4	3	2	3	3	8	6	4	5	1	5	7	1	1	61
Giant embryo					1	1	2	3	2		1		1	1	1		13
No. of M_1	321	358	292	201	391	322	339	322	356	268	271	302	497	520	285	584	5619

Gene analysis for these mutants indicated that most of them were controlled by a single recessive gene with the exception of two floury mutants, one controlled by a single dominant gene and the other by two recessive duplicate genes (Satoh and Omura 1981). All glutinous mutants examined were allelic to *wx* located on chromosome 6. All dull mutants except for one showing an intermediate glutinous-ordinary property, were controlled by genes independent of *wx*. There were at least four dull loci, and one of them, *du-1*, was located on chromosome 7. Genes for three high amylose mutants were at the same locus. Most of sugary mutants were controlled by the same gene, *su*, which was located on chromosome 12. There were at least two loci for shrunken mutants, one being located on chromosome 3 (Yano et al. 1984). Two loci were recognized for giant embryo mutants, one belonging to chromosome 10. There were many different loci for floury or white core mutants, one of which was located on chromosome 5.

References

Amano, E., 1981. Genetic and biochemical characterization of waxy mutants in cereals. Environmental Health Perspective, 37: 35-41.

Okuno, K., H. Fuwa and M. Yano, 1983. A new mutant gene lowering amylose content in endosperm starch of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed. 33: 387-394.

Satoh, H. and T. Omura, 1979. Induction of mutation by the fertilized egg cell with N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in rice. J. Fac. Agr. Kyushu Univ. 24: 165-174.

——— and ———, 1981. New endosperm mutations induced by chemical mutagens in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed. 31: 316-326.

Toda, M., 1979. Breeding of new varieties by gamma-rays. Gamma Field Symp., 18: 73-82.

Yano, M., Y. Isono, H. Satoh and T. Omura, 1984. Gene analysis of sugary and shrunken mutants of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed. 34: 43-49.

IV. Regulation of gene action

24. Differential regulation of waxy gene expression in rice

Y. SANO National Institute of Genetics, Misima, 411 Japan

The evidence being accumulated shows that the genome of higher organisms appears to contain substantial amounts of genetic factors regulating the timing, place, and quantity of production of various gene products leading to diversified phenotypes. In order to examine the effects of different alleles on the gene expression at the waxy locus, the *Wx* gene product which controls the synthesis of amylose was isolated from endosperm starch of rice plants and analysed by electrophoretic techniques. The major protein (about 60,000 daltons) was absent in most of waxy strains and increased with the number of *Wx* alleles in triploid endosperms, suggesting that the major protein was the *Wx* gene product. In addition to *wx* alleles which result in the absence or drastic reduction of the *Wx* gene product and amylose, differentiation of *Wx* alleles seemed to have occurred among non-glutinous rice strains. At least two *Wx* alleles, Wx^a and Wx^b differing in efficiency in the production of the major protein as well as of amylose were detected.

Of special interest is the presence of different alleles, Wx^a and Wx^b, which regulate the quantitative level of the gene product. The two alleles may be regarded as the result of a mutation at a regulatory site(s) at or near the structural gene. Thus, biochemical approaches to the study of *Wx* protein in rice may throw more light on not only an important quality trait but also regulatory mechanisms of gene expression in rice. I intend to investigate whether the level of *Wx* protein is well correlated with amylose content in endosperm starch by using various induced mutants.

25. Unusual segregation patterns found at the *m-Ef* locus

Kuo-Hai TSAI Department of Agronomy, National Chung Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan 400, ROC

An early flowering isogenic line of T65 (Taichung 65) with gene $Ef\text{-}1^a$ (formerly symbolized E^a, hereinafter abbreviated as E^a), T65(7)E^a, was obtained from recurrent backrosses (7 times) of T65 with a native variety from northern China, Tatung-tsailai, used as the donor parent (Tsai 1961; Tsai and Oka 1965). Three isogenic lines with E^a plus *m-Ef* (formerly symbolized m^a, hereinafter abbreviated as *m*, since m^a and m^b were found to be identical), T65(7)E^am^a, T65(7)E^am^1, and T65(7)E^am^2, were also isolated from the backcrossing experiment. The three sib-lines showed a heading time much earlier (about 10 days) than that of T65E^a which was about 8 days earlier than T65 (with *ef-1* and m^+-*Ef*) in both the winter (first-crop) and summer (second-crop) seasons almost similarly; the *m* allele emphasizes the heading-promoting effect of E^a. However, the heading time of lines with *m* alone (without E^a or with *ef-1*) was earlier than that of T65 only a few days in winter, and did not differ from that of T65 in summer (Tsai and Oka 1966). The *m* locus was found to be linked with *Rc* (red pericarp), the recombination value being 23%; it belongs to the 4th linkage group (Tsai 1984).

The F_2 of T65(7)E^a × T65(7)E^am^a segregated for *m* into 1 early (E^am): 2 medium: 1 late (E^am^+) type, and the early type bred true in the F_3. The F_2 of T65(7)E^a × T65(7)E^am^1, 149 plants in total, also segregated similarly, but a part (6 of 28) of the early-flowering segregants did not breed true; the 6 F_3 lines, which were expected to be homozygous for earliness (E^am), segregated into early and late types, the ratio being approximately 8:1. Among the F_4 lines derived from 2 of the 6 segregating F_3 lines, those from 25 early-flowering F_3 plants bred true for earliness, but those from 5 late-flowering (E^am^+ type) F_3 plants showed a 1 early : 2 medium : 1 late ratio, suggesting that the late segregants from E^am plants had the m^+ allele.

The F_2 of T65(7)$E^a m^a \times$ T65(7)$E^a m^2$, both parents being early tuypes, produced 6 late-flowering off-types ($E^a m^+$ type) out of 280 plants. The F_3 lines from 3 of the F_2 off-types segregated into 6 early and 51 late plants, and those from the other 3 F_2 off-types segregated into 11 early and 47 late plants. Although the parental lines had no m^+ allele, the F_2 offtypes appeared as if they were heterozygous for the *m* locus (E^a/E^a m/m$^+$). About 2/3 of F_4 lines derived from 3 early- and 16 late-flowering plants of an F_3 segregating line showed a 1 early : 3 late ratio in each of them.

With regard to the occurrence of early- and late-flowering off-types due to some genic changes at the E^a locus, the present author has suggested intralocus recombination of subunits assuming that E^a was a complex locus, as the frequency of off-types was lower (1% or less; Tsai 1976). In the present case, however, the genic changes have a higher frequency and the *m* locus appears as if it is mutable. In families showing unusual segregation for heading time, a few morphological off-types (dwarfing and chlorophyll anomaly) were also found. It may be suggested that a controlling element or 'transposon' is attached to the *m* locus, as suggested in maize by McClintock (1951) and Fedoroff (1983). The evolutionary significance of the mutability of loci controlling heading time may also be noticed.

References

Fedoroff, N.V., 1983. Controlling elements in maize. *In* J.A. Shapiro (ed.), Mobile Genetic Elements, p.1-63. Acad. Press, New York.

McClintock, B., 1951. Chromosome organization and gene expression. Cold Spring Harbor Symp 16: 13-47.

Tsai, K. H., 1961. Breeding of glutinous and early isogenic lines from a rice variety, Taichung 65. J. Agric. Assoc. China, N.S. 35: 18-23.

————, 1976. Studies on earliness genes in rice, with special reference to analysis of isoalleles at the *E* locus. Jpn. J. Genet. 51: 115-128.

————, 1984, Physiology and genetics of heading property in rice, 1. Analysis of the emphatic gene of earliness. J. Agric. Assoc. China, (in press)

———— and H. I. Oka, 1965. Genetic studies of yielding capacity and adaptability in crop plants, 1. Characters of isogenic lines in rice. Bot. Bull. Acad, Sinica 6: 19-31.

———— and ————, 1966. Ditto, 2. Analysis of genes controlling heading time in Taichung, 65 and other rice varieties. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 7: 54-70.

V. Isoenzymes

26. Genic analysis for isozymes in rice

Hiroko MORISHIMA and Reiko SANO National Institute of Genetics, Misima, 411 Japan

Isozyme analysis in rice was pioneered by Chu (1967) and was extended to a wide range of materials by several workers as reviewed by Endo and Morishima (1983). Generally, wild species are more variable than cultivated species. So far, 14 enzyme species were studied and 40 loci were proposed (Second 1982). However, formal genic analysis was limited to some 12 loci. The 9 loci which were identified by deliberate crossing experiments by using the starch gel system are listed in Table 1. For the techniques employed, the reader is referred to Pai et al. (1973, 1975) and Second and Trouslot (1980). In addition, 4 loci encoding esterase were detected on acrylamide gels by Nakagahra (1977).

Each allele at the 9 loci listed specifies a single band, except for *Acp-1* alleles each specifying a set of three major and three minor bands. An inter-locus hybrid band is formed between *Pgi-1* and *Pgi-2*. *Pgi-1* and *Est-2* were linked (13% recombination) with each other and with *wx* (35% and 22% recombination, respectively); they were thus located on chromosome 6. In addition, temperature sensitive variants were detected for certain loci (Second 1982). Furthermore, the presence of regulatory genes was proposed to interpret organ specificity and temporal patterns of isozyme activity (Pai et al. 1973; Endo 1981a,b).

Table 1. Data for isozyme genes identified by formal genic analysis

Enzyme	Symbol[a]	Type	No. of alleles	Null form	Linkage with:	Reference
Acid phosphatase	*Acp-1*	dimer	8	Present	*Pox-2* (31—34%)	Pai et al. (1975) Pai & Fu (1977)
	Acp-2	monomer	3	"	*Acp-1*	Pai et al. (1975)
	Acp-3	monomer	2	"		"
Peroxidase	*Pox-1*	dimer	4	"		Pai et al. (1973) Pai & Fu (1977)
	Pox-2	monomer	2	"	*Acp-1* (31—34%)	Pai et al. (1973)
Catalase	*Cat-1*	tetramer	2	Unknown		Second & Morishima (1980)
Phosphoglucose isomerase	*Pgi-1*	dimer	4	"		"[b]
	Pgi-2	dimer	4	"	*Est-2* (13%) *wx* (35%)	"[b]
Esterase	*Est-2*	monomer	3	Present	*Pgi-2* (13%) *wx* (25%)	Authors' unpubl. data

a. *Px-1* and *Px-2* in original papers are symboled *Pox-1* and *Pox-2; Cat-A, Pgi-A* and *Pgi-B* in original papers are symboled *Cat-1, Pgi-1* and *Pgi-2,* respectively.
b. Partly due to authors' unpublished data.

References

Chu, Y. E., 1967. Variations in peroxidase of *Oryza perennis* and *O. sativa*. Jpn. J. Genet. 42: 233-244.

Endo, T., 1981a. Developmental modification and hybridization of allelic acid phosphatase isozymes in homo- and heterozygotes for the *Acp*-1 locus in rice. Biochem. Genet. 19: 373-384.

————, 1981b. Differential regulation of peroxidase isozymes coded by *Px-1* locus in rice.

Jpn. J. Genet. 56: 175-183.

Endo, T. and H. Morishima, 1983. Rice. *In* S.D. Tanksley and T.J. Orton (eds.), Isozymes in Plant Genetics and Breeding, Part B, pp. 129-146. Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Nakagahra, M., 1977. Genic analysis for esterase isoenzymes in rice cultivars. Jpn. J. Breed. 27: 141-148.

Pai, C., T. Endo and H. I. Oka, 1973. Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity in *Oryza perennis* and *O. sativa*. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 25: 845-853.

———, ——— and ———, 1975. Genic analysis for acid phosphatase isozymes in *Oryza perennis* and *O. sativa*. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 17: 637-650.

——— and P. Y. Fu, 1977. Genetic analysis for peroxidase and acid phosphatase isozymes in cultivated rice. Argon. Bull., Nat. Chung Hsing Univ., Taichung, No. 2: 75-85 (Chinese with English summary).

Second, G., 1982. Origin of the genic diversity of cultivated rice (*Oryza* spp.): Study of the polymorphism scored at 40 isozyme loci. Jpn. J. Genet. 57: 25-75.

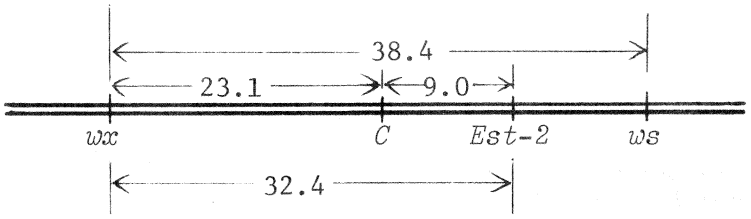
——— and H. Morishima, 1980. Mendelian segregation analysis for three isozyme loci in rice cultivars. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan 31: 117-118.

——— and P. Trouslot, 1980. Electrophorese d'Enzymes de Riz (*Oryza* sp.). Travaux et Documents de l'ORSTOM, Paris, No. 120. 88pp.

27. Geographical distribution of esterase genotypes of rice in Asia

Masahiro NAKAGAHRA National Institute of Agrobiological Resources, Tsukuba, 305 Japan

Esterase variations of Asian rice cultivars are determined by genes at 4 loci, *Est-1, Est-2, Est-3* (Nakagahra 1977), and *Est-4* (Unpublished). Alleles so far found are 2 at *Est-1* (*Est-1* and *Est-1*^{nul}), 3 at *Est-2* (*Est-2S, Est-2F,* and *Est-2*^{nul}), 2 at *Est-3* (*Est-3S* and *Est-3F*), and 3 at *Est-4* (*Est-4S, Est-4F,* and *Est-4*^{nul}). *Est-2* is located on Chromosome 7 (1st Linkage group) with the following gene sequence and linkage intensities (Nakagahra and Hayashi 1976).



There was no evidence for linkage between *Est-1* and *Est-2* or between *Est-2* and *Est-3* (Nakagahra 1977). The geographical distribution of genotypes for these enzymes was reported earlier with 1,190 indigenous rice cultivars (Nakagahra 1978). Since then, the present author and coworkers have explored different regions of Asia to obtain more material, and have studied a total of 2,752 native varieties.

With regard to the *Est-1, Est-2,* and *Est-3* loci, 12 genotypes were found as follows:

	Est-1	*Est-2*	*Est-3*		*Est-1*	*Est-2*	*Est-3*
1	1	2S	3F	7	nul	2S	3F
2	1	2S	3S	8	nul	2S	3S
3	1	2F	3F	9	nul	2F	3F
4	1	2F	3S	10	nul	2F	3S
5	1	nul	3F	11	nul	nul	3F
6	1	nul	3S	12	nul	nul	3S

The frequencies of these genotypes in 13 regions of Asia are shown in Fig. 1. North China (NC) and Japan (JP) were dominated by genotype 6, India-Sri Lanka (IN), Nepal (NE) and Bhutan-Northeastern India (AS) by genotype 1, and Vietnam (VT), South China (SC) and Malaysia (ML) by genotype 3. The frequencies of genotypes 1, 3 and 6 showed geographic clines clearly. Diversity was highest in the area covering Burma (BU), Thailand (TH), Laos (LA), and Yunnan Province of China. This area may be regarded as a diversity center for rice.

References

Nakagahra, M. and K. Hayashi 1976. Detection of esterase isozyme loci of *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed 26 Suppl. 1: 114-115 (in Japanese).

————, 1977. Genic analysis for esterase isoenzymes in rice cultivars. Jpn. J. Breed. 27: 141-148.

————, 1978. The differentiation, classification and center of genetic diversity of cultivated rice by isozyme analysis. Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. 11: 77-82.

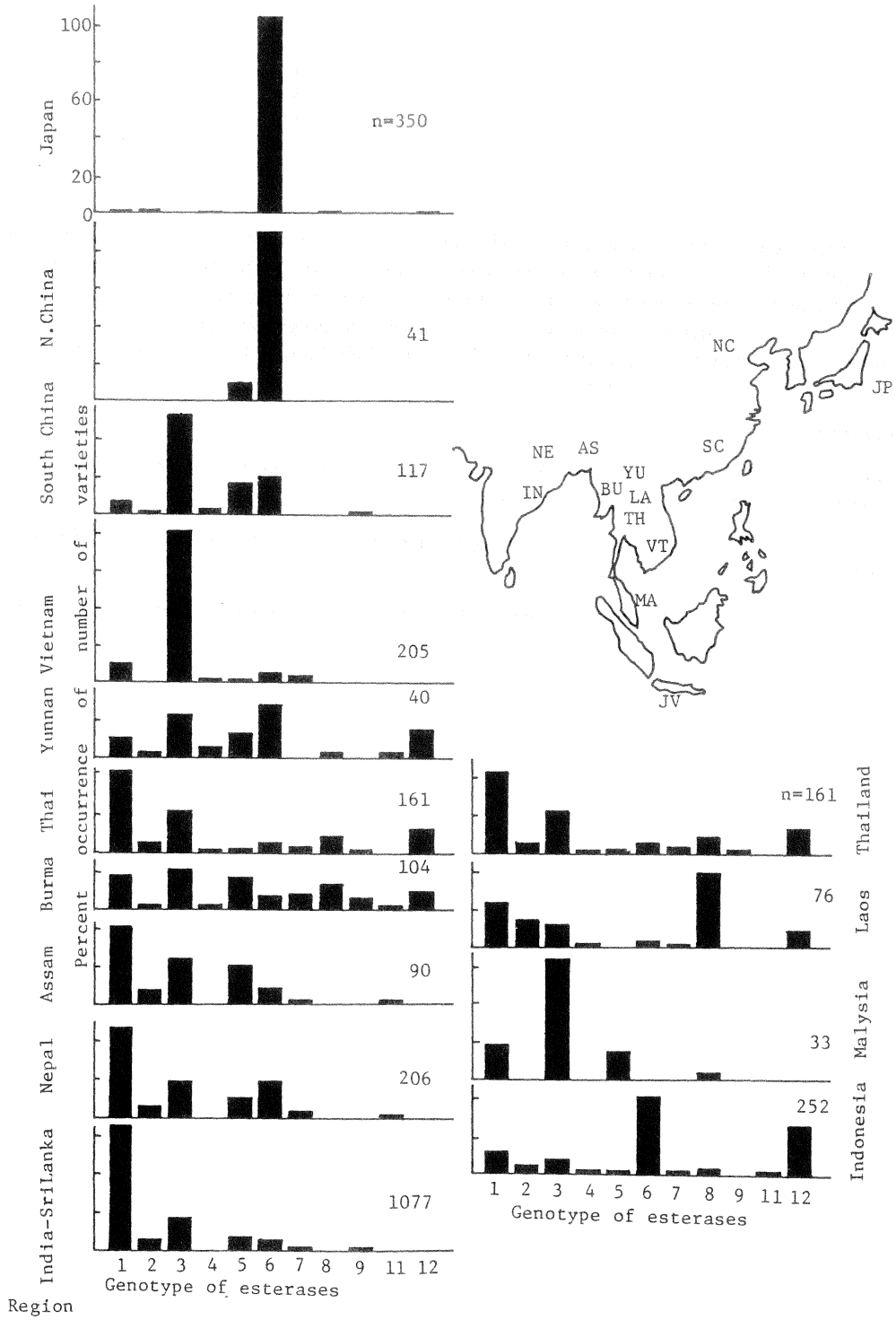


Fig. 1. Geographic distribution of esterase genotypes in native rice varieties in Asia

VI. Chromosomes

28. Chromosome pairing in a haploid rice

G. MADHUSUDANA RAO Agric. Research Station, Maruteru, Andhra Pradesh, 534122, India

A triploid plant isolated from a population of diploid Indica variety T 1242, on selfing, yielded a halploid plant which was used in this study. Young spikelets at proper stages were fixed in 1 : 3 acetic alcohol with a trace of ferric chloride and stored in 70% alcohol at low temperature. Slides were prepared by the simple acetocarmine smear technique and were made permanent by n-butyl alcohol method.

Out of 106 pollen mother cells examined at diakinesis, 96 (90.6%) exhibited chromosome association of 8 I + 2 II, followed by 10 I + II (10, 9.4%). None of the PMCs showed 12 I. The consistent synapsis indicates partial homology between the chromosomes. This is in conformity with the earlier observation of haploid rice by Hu (1957, 1960) and also with the report on chromosome association in a triploid rice by Rao and Reddi (1971).

The disjunction at anaphase I was highly irregular. The plant was completely pollen and seed sterile.

Reference

Hu, C. H., 1957, Karyological studies of haploid rice plant, 1. The chromosome associations in meiosis. Jpn. J. Genet. 32: 28-36.

————, 1960. *Ditto,* IV. Chromosome morphology and intra-genome pairing in haploid plants of *Oryza glaberrima,* Steud. as compared with those of *O. sativa* L. Cytologia 25: 437-449.

Rao, G. M. and M. V. Reddi, 1971. Chromosome associations and meiotic behavior of a triploid rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Cytologia 36: 509-514.

29. Chiasma studies in genus *Oryza*

K. K. JENA and R. N. MISRA Central Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa, 753006 India

Mode of reproduction and growth habit exert a great influence on chiasma frequency and hence genetic recombination in plants. Darlington (1937) and Mather (1943) pointed out that perennial and cross pollinated species in general exhibit lower chiasma frequency in comparison to their related annual self-pollinated relatives. Since the evolutionary change in many genera is from perennial to annual habit, most of the primitive perennial species exhibit lower chiasma frequency in comparison to the more evolved annual forms.

The present study of chiasmata frequency at diplotene and metaphase I in eleven diploid species of *Oryza* is in agreement with the above generaliations and reveals that the perennial species like *O. rufipogon, O. barthii, O. australiensis, O. granulata* and *O. collina* have lower chiasma frequency than their related annual species such as *O. nivara, O. sativa, O.glaberrima* and *O. cubensis*.

In the present study (Table 1), the chiasma frequency of *O. barthii* was found to be 1.31 and 1.11 at diplotene and metaphase I stages, respectively. Das (1961) while comparing the chiasma frequency of *O. rufipogon* and *O. barthii* also found that the latter species has exceptionally low chiasma frequency. In genus *Oryza,* series *sativae, O. barthii, O. rufipogon* and *O. cubensis* are the perennial wild species which are mostly cross-pollinated (Sharma 1964). The evolutionary trend in this series is towards self-pollination and annual growth habit. The chiasma frequency data

Table 1. Chiasma frequency at diplotene and Metaphase I in *Oryza* species

Species	Chiasmata at diplotene			Chiasmata at Metaphase I		
	No. of PMCs studied	Mean Xta per bivalent	Mean Xta per cell	No. of PMCs studied	Mean Xta per bivalent	Mean Xta per cell
O. australiensis						
(SC 452)	13	2.33	27.96	16	1.18	14.21
O. meyeriana (SC 306)	4	1.62	19.34	20	1.51	18.21
O. officinalis						
(SC 308)	21	2.63	31.56	18	1.83	22.0
(SC 279)	11	2.36	28.32	22	1.96	20.82
(SC 268)	8	2.83	33.96	12	2.32	27.84
O. collina	7	1.90	22.9	14	1.58	19.1
O. barthii	43	1.31	15.8	23	1.11	13.3
O. rufipogon						
(SC 145)	11	2.71	28.6	29	1.82	21.9
(SC 140)	—	—	—	29	2.54	30.5
(SC 159)	14	2.41	24.5	14	1.96	23.5
O. nivara						
(SC 31)	—	—	—	18	2.40	28.8
(SC 51)	21	2.56	30.75	—	—	—
O. cubensis	14	2.61	24.32	10	2.43	29.16
O. breviligulata	—	—	—	8	2.48	29.76
*O. glaberrima**						
(EC 21932)	12	3.06	36.72	16	2.63	31.56
*O. sativa**						
(A-18)	17	2.48	29.76	14	2.47	29.70
(T141)	13	4.30	51.60	22	3.31	39.88
(Norin-20)	11	2.66	31.92	20	2.41	29.92

* Self-pollinated, cultivated species.

obtained here are in accordance with this trend. Among these wild perennials, *O. barthii* maintains maximum primitive characters and is fully self-incompatible. *O. rufipogon* which is relatively more advanced exhibits higher chiasma frequency than *O. barthii.* Similarly, *O. cubensis* which is a weak perennial and has progressed in the direction of annual growth habit, exhibits higher chiasma frequency. Other annual species of this complex exhibit higher chiasma frequency which is indicative of their highly evolutionary advanced condition. Primitive species like *O. australiensis, O. collina* and *O granulata* exhibit lower chiasma frequency.

It is obvious from the foregoing observations that in the genus *Oryza,* the general evolutionary trend is towards development of mechanisms enhancing effective genetic recombination (higher chiasma frequency) and change from perennial to annual growth habit.

References

Darlington, C.D., 1937. Recent Advances in Cytology. 2nd Ed. J & A Churchill Ltd. London.

Das D.C., 1971. Pachytene analysis in *Oryza.* M.Sc. Thesis. IARI, New Delhi, India.

Mather, K., 1943. Polygenic inheritance and natural selection. Biol. Rev. 18(1): 32-64.

Sharma, S.D., 1964. Interspecific relationships in the genus *Oryza.* Ph.D. thesis. IARI, New Delhi, India.

VII. Linkage groups, trisomics and translocations

30. Trial construction of cytological map in rice

Shigetoshi SATO College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Senbaru, Nishihara, Nakagami-gun, Okinawa, 903-01 Japan

Since twelve linkage groups corresponding to the haploid chromosome number of rice were proposed by Nagao and Takahashi (1963), the relationships between linkage groups and chromosomes have been examined by the use of segmental interchanges and primary trisomics (Iwata and Omura 1971a,b, 1975, 1967; Sato 1976, Sato et al. 1982). Interchange homozygotes used in these experiments were all determined cytologically and the chromosome numbering system proposed by Nishimura (1961) was followed. The results showed that three linkage groups, VI, IX and XII were associated with the 2nd choromosome, two groups, V and VII, were assigned to the 1st chromosome, and that the remaining seven linkage groups corresponded to seven other chromosomes, respectively. Accordingly, three linkage groups remained to be established. A new linkage group corresponding to the 7th chromosome was recently identified (Sato and Shinjo, in preparation). The remaining two groups will be established in near future. Several genes have been found to be located on the 4th and 12th chromosomes, to which no linkage group had been assigned (Yoshimura et al. 1982).

The construction of cytological maps is a problem left for studies in the future. The point of interchange is a useful cytological market. To determine the point of interchange and the position of centromere, Sato et al.(1980) observed pachytene chromosomes of hybrids between two reciprocal translocation homozygotes with different interchanged segments on the same chromosome, which show a configuration of six paired chromosomes, in comparison with those of their simplex heterozygotes. By examining the ratios of interchanged segments, the breakage points could be located on respectively chromosomes. The centromeres were represented by a small block of heterochromatin in the pachytene chromosomes, although it was not easy to determine the position when two or more heterochromatin blocks occurred on a single chromosome. Yet, a study of configurations of six paired chromosomes could bring about a provisional determination of the positions of centromeres. Thus, the cytological map for nine chromosomes indicating the point of interchange, centromere and several marker genes were constructed (see Fig. 2, (B) Current Linkage Map, p.19).

References

Iwata, N. and T. Omura, 1971a. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.), I. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosome 1, 2, 3 and 4. Jpn. J. Breed. 21: 19-28 (Jap./Eng.).

——— and ———, 1971b. *Ditto*, II. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosomes 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr., Kyushu Univ. 25: 137-153 (Jap./Eng.).

——— and ———, 1976. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.), IV. On the possibility of association of three linkage groups with one chromosome. Jpn. J. Genetics 51: 135-137.

Nagao, S. and M.E. Takahashi, 1963. Genetical studies on rice plant, 27. Trial construction of twelve linkage groups in Japanese rice. J. Fac. Agr., Hokkaido Univ. 53: 72-130.

Sato, S., 1976. Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines. Bull. Coll. Agr., Univ. Ryukyus 23: 73-104 (Jap./Eng.).

———, T. Kinoshita and M.E. Takahashi, 1980. Genetical studies on rice plant, 71. Location

of centromere and interchange breakpoints in the pachytene chromosome of rice. Jpn. J. Breed. 30: 387-398.

Sato, S., K. Muraoka and Y. Sano, 1982. Reconstruction of a linkage group corresponding to Nishimura's second chromosome in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed. 32: 232-238.

Yoshimura, A., N. Iwata and T. Omura, 1982. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.), III. Marker genes located on chromosomes 2, 3, 4 and 7. Jpn. J. Breed. 32: 323-332.

31. Cytological identificaiton of extra chromosome in trisomics and location of the brittle-culm (*bc*) gene

Hsin-Kan Wu, Hsio-Chi Liou, and Mei-Chu Chung Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan 115, ROC

There trisomic lines, R78-14-8, R77-16-3 and R77-24-2, made available through the courtesy of the International Rice Reseach Institute, were investigated by using the new technique for root-tip chromosomes developed by Kurata and Omura (1978). The extra chromosomes embodied in the trisomic lines were chromosomes X, VII, and IV, respectively; the chromosomes were numbered according to their length in descending order. R77-16-3 had two pairs of nucleolar chromosomes. This confirmed Liou's analysis of pachytene chromosomes.

Each of the three trisomic lines were crossed to six marker stocks carrying *d-1* (Daikoku dwarf), *Dn* (dense panicle), *lg* (liguleless), *gl* (glabrousness), *g* (long empty glume), and *bc* (brittle culm), respectively. Since the F_1 plants had a low fertility due to the effect of an extra chromosme and Indica (trisomic) × Japonica (marker) crosses, only 6 cross-combinations yielded F_2 populations large enough for studying segregation ratios. One of them, R77-16-3 × *bc*, gave a ratio significantly deviating from 3:1 and fitting the trisomic ratio. This indicated that *bc* was located on chromosome VII.

References

Kurata, N. and T. Omura, 1978. Karyotype analysis in rice, 1. A new method for identifying all chromosome pairs. Jpn. J. Genet. 5: 251-255.

Liou, H.C., 1983. Cytogenetics of rice trisomics. MS thesis submitted to National Taiwan University, Taipei.

32. Use of primary trisomics of rice for associating linkage groups with respective chromosomes

Gurdev S. KHUSH, R.J. SINGH, S.C. SUR and A.L. LIBROJO International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

Twelve linkage groups corresponding to the haploid chromosome number of rice were suggested by Nagao and Takahashi (1963). However, these linkage groups have not been associated with the cytologically identifiable chromosomes and their independence has not been tested. We established all the twelve possible primary trisomics in the background of a disease and insect resistanct and widely grown indica variety, IR36. The extra chromosome of each of the trisomics was identified at pachytene stage of meiosis following the numbering system of Shastry, Ranga Rao and Misra (1960). Accoridng to this system the longest pachytene chromosome was numbered as 1 and shortest as 12. We studied the segregation of 22 marker genes in the trisomic progenies. In all we tested 120 out of 264 possible combinations involving 22 genes and 12 trisomics. On the basis of modified trisomic ratio technique we were able to identify marker genes for all the 12

chromosomes. Three linkage groups (VI, IX, and XII) were associated with chromosome 5 and linkage groups VII and V were associated with chromosome 9. New linkage groups for chromosomes 6, 8 and 10 were established. The relationships between the chromosome numbering systems of Shastry, Ranga Rao and Misra (1960), Nishimura (1961), Kurata and Omura (1978) and the linkage groups of Nagao and Takahashi (1963) are shown in Table 1. The table also shows the relationships between our trisomics and those of Iwata and Omura (1975). Detailed paper on these investigations will appear in volume 106 of Genetics.

Table 1. Relationships between various systems of numbering chromosomes, trisomics, linkage groups, and marker genes of rice

Chromosomes			Trisomics		Linkage groups	
Shastry, Ranga Rao and Misra (1960)	Nishimura, (1961)	Kurata and Omura (1978)	This study	Iwata and Omura (1975)	Nagao and Takahashi (1963)	Maker genes
1	3	K1*	1	O*	III	*eg, lax*
2	8	K2*	2	N*	X	*tri*
3	6	K6	3	B	I	*wx, ws*
4	5	K3*	4	M*	XI	bc_1, ch_1, *dl*
5	2	K9	5	L	VI, IX, XII	gh_1, nl_1, gl_1
6	4	K5	6	A	—	spl_1, rl_1
7	10	K11	7	F	IV	*g*
8	12	K7	8	D	—	v_8, *su*
9	1	K10	9	H	VII, V	dp_2, drp_2, *I-Bf*
10	7	K12	10	C	—	*pgl, fl*
11	9	K8	11	G	VII	*la*, z_2
12	11	K4	12	E	II	*lg, Pl*

* added by editor as per Iwata, Satoh and Omura (No. 34)

References

Iwata, N., and T. Omura, 1975. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.). III. Relation between trisomics and genetic linkage groups. Jpn. J. Breed. 25: 363-368.

Kurata, N. and T. Omura, 1978. Karyotype analysis in rice. I. A new method for identifying all chromosome pairs. Jpn. J. Genet. 53: 251-255.

Nagao, S., and M. Takahashi, 1963. Genetical studies on rice plant. XXVII. Trial construction of twelve linkage groups of Japanese rice. J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 53: 72-130.

Nishimura, Y. 1961. Studies on the reciprocal translocations in rice and barley. Bull. Natl. Int. Agric. Sci. Jpn. Ser. D 9: 171-235.

Shastry, S. V. S., D. R. Ranga Rao and R. N. Misra, 1960. Pachytene analysis in *Oryza*. I. Chromosome morphology in *Oryza sativa*. Ind. J. Genet. Breed. 20: 15-21.

33. Establishment of a complete trisomic series from a Japonica rice variety

Nobuo IWATA and Takeshi OMURA Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Hakozaki, Fukuoka, 812 Japan

A series of 12 different types of trisomics had been isolated earlier from a Japonica variety, Nipponbare (Watanabe and Koga 1975). However, the investigation of karyotypes of extra

chromosomes by Kurata et al. (1981) revealed that four of the trisomics had the same extra chromosome (K10). Thus, these four were reclassified to be identical and the trisomics for the three longest chromosomes (K1, K2 and K3) were not present in our series. The extra chromosomes of the 9 types were identified by crossing them with marker stocks (Iwata and Omura 1975, 1976; Iwata et al. 1984). The relationships between Nagao and Takahashi's (1963) linkage groups and chromosomes numbered for designation of interchanged segments by Nishimura (1961) were established by using the trisomics and reciprocal translocation lines (Iwata and Omura 1971a, b, 1975, 1976; Iwata et al. 1984; Kinoshita et al. 1975; Sato 1976; Sato et al. 1973, 1975, 1982; Yoshimura et al. 1982).

The trisomics having chromosomes K1, K2 and K3 (chromosomes 3, 8 and 5, respectively, of Nishimura's designation), which were lacking in our series, were discovered recently, as types O, N and M, from the progeny of triploid plants of Nipponbare. The results from crossing experiments with these new trisomics are summarized in Table 1. In crosses with type M, marker genes *dl, ch-2* and *v-2* located on chromosome 5 (K3) showed trisomic ratios either in BF_1 or in F_2. Similarly, the N and O types were found to have chromosome 8 (K2) and 3 (K1) as extras, respectively. The respective correspondence of chromosomes 3, 8 and 5 to K1, K2 and K3 was thus established.

Table 1. Segregation for some marker genes located on chromosomes 3, 5 and 8 in BF_1 or F_2 of crosses with M, N and O types of trisomics

Cross combination	Segregation mode			χ^2		
Trisomic F_1 marker	Dominant	Recessive	Total	1 : 1	2 : 1	3 : 1
(M type × *d1*) × *d1*	17	6	23	5.26*	0.54	—
(M type × *ch-2*) × *ch-2*	19	9	28	3.57	0.02	—
(M type × *v-2*) × *v-2*	34	10	44	13.09***	2.23	—
(N type × *gh-2*) × *gh-2*	132	41	173	47.86***	7.22**	
(N type × *gh-2*) selfed	136	9	145	—	—	27.31***
(N type × *d1 gh-2*) × *gh-2*	209	60	269	82.53***	14.72***	—
(N type × *d1 gh-2*) × *d1*	349	335	684	0.25	65.72***	—
(N type × *ch-2*) × *ch-2*	220	180	400	4.00*	24.50***	—
(N type × *v-1*) × *v-1*	70	61	131	0.68	10.32***	—
(O type × *lax v-6*) × *v-6*	66	21	87	23.28***	3.31	—
(O type × *lax v-6*) selfed	549	34	583[a)]	—	—	114.24***
(O type × *lax v-6*) selfed	113	3	116[b)]	—	—	31.08***
(O type × *d-18*) × *d-18*	96	30	126	34.57***	5.14*	—

a) Segregation for *v-6*. b) Segregation for *lax*.
In this cross, only $v\text{-}6^+$ plants were used to observe the segregation for *lax*.
*, ** and ***: Significant at 5%, 1% and 0.5% levels, respectively.

The morphological features of the trisomic series are summarized in Table 2. The M type is completely self-sterile, but it set some seeds when pollinated by fertile disomic plants. The relationships among the trisomics, chromosomes and linkage gropus are given in the note by Iwata, Satoh and Omura that follows.

Table 2. Morphological features of 12 primary trisomics derived from a *japonica* cultivar, Nipponbare

Type	Short name	Morphological features
A	Pale	Pale green leaves at heading stage, fertile
B	Awned	Somewhat rough and lax panicles, awned spikelets
C	Small grain	Fine stature, bushy, small grain
D	Erectoides	Dark green leaves, erect panicles, short grain
E	Spreading	Open tiller, more or less narrow grain
F	Rolled leaf	Semi-rolled leaves, imperfect panicle emergence
G	Pseudo-normal	Nearly the same morphological features as disomics
H	Large grain	Dark green leaves, large grain, excess of nucleolar chromosomes
L	Short panicle	Short in height, short panicles, small grain
M	Sterile	Dark green leaves, short in height, perfectly sterile
N	Smooth glume	Dark green leaves, small and smooth glume, highly sterile
O	Grassy	Pale green and droopy leaves, bushy, small and narrow grain, highly sterile

(References — See the next note, No. 34)

34. The relationships between chromosomes identified cytologically and linkage groups

Nobuo IWATA, Hikaru SATOH and Takeshi OMURA Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Hakozaki, Fukuoka, 812 Japan

Since the establishment of 12 linkage groups corresponding to the haploid chromosome number of rice by Nagao and Takahashi (1963), we have been investigating the relationships between the linkage groups and chromosomes mainly by using trisomics and reciprocal translocations (Iwata and Omura 1971a, b, 1975, 1976, 1984; Iwata et al. 1984; Kurata et al. 1981; Sato 1976; Sato et al. 1982; Yoshimura 1982). Recently we have established the relationships between all the chromosomes and linkage groups. The results from different series of studies are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1. Relationships among chromosomes, trisomics and linkage groups in rice

Chromosome		Trisomics		Linkage	Marker genes
RT	Karyotype	*Japonica*	*Indica*	group	
1	K10	H	Triplo 9	VII	*Bp*, Dn, dp-2*, drp-2**
				V	*I-Bf*
2	K9	L	Triplo 5	VI	*bgl*, d-1, nl-2*, ops*, v-10(t)**
				IX	*nl-1, ri, spl-7*, spl-8**
				XII	*gl*
3	K1	O	Triplo 1	III	*A, ch-5*, ch-6*, d-10*, d-18, eg*, fs-2, lax, Pn, Rd, rl-2*, spl-6*, v-6*, shr-1**
4	K5	A	Triplo 6	-	*d-B*, nal-2*, rl-1, spl-1**
5	K3	M	Triplo 4	XI	*bc-1, ch-1*, ch-2*, ch-3*, ch-7*, d-K-2*, dl*, drp-3*, drp-4*, fc*, op*, rl-3*, spl-3*, st1*, v-1, v-2*, v-5*, v-7*, z-3**
6	K6	B	Triplo 3	I	*C, ch-4*, Cl, dp-1*, spl-4*, v-3*, ws*, wx*
7	K12	C	Triplo 10	-	*du*, fl*, pgl*, Rf-1, rk-2*
8	K2	N	Triplo 2	X	*bl-1, bc-3*, d-K-1*, d-K-4*, d-W*, gh-2*, gh-3*, spl-2*, tri*
9	K8	G	Triplo 11	VIII	*d-C*, D-K-3*, d-t*, la, sp, v-4*, z-1*, z-2*, v-9(t)**
10	K11	F	Triplo 7	IV	*d-6, g, ge*, Rc, rfs*, spl-5*, v-11(t)**
11	K4	E	Triplo 12	II	*d-2, d-11*, lg, nal-1*, Ph*, Pl, rk-1*, ylm**
12	K7	D	Triplo 8	-	*d-51*, su*, ur-2(t)*, v-8*, z-4**

RT — Arbitrarily numbered on the basis of studies of reciprocal translocations by Nishimura (1961).
Karyotype — Numbered according to the length of somatic prometaphase chromosomes in descending order by Kurata and Omura (1978).
Trisomics, Japonica — Derived from Nipponbare, classified morphologically (Iwata *et al.*1970, 1984).
Trisoics, Indica — Estblished by Khush *et al.* (1984).
Marker genes — Shown by symbols used at Kyushu University, Dept. of Plant Breed.
Underline indicates genes whose location was determined by trisomic analysis. * indicates genes described by the staff of Kyushu University.

In the table (1st column), the chromosomes are numbered 1—12 tentatively according to Nishimura's (1961) system which is based on studies of reciprocal translocations. They are also numbered K1—K12 (2nd column) according to the length of somatic prometapohase chromosomes in descending order on the basis of karyotype analysis by Kurata and Omura (1978). The trisomics derived from triploid plants of Nipponbare (Japonica) are classified into types A—O by morphological features (Iwata *et al.* 1984). Those derived from an Indica strain, made available through the courtesy of Dr. G. S. Khush (Triplo lines; Khush et al. 1984), are numbered according to the length of extra chromosomes at pachytene in descending order. The linkage groups, I—XII, are those of Nagao and Takahashi (1963). The relationships among these different series were determined by segregation patterns for marker genes as listed in the table, particularly by trisomic analysis.

Linkage groups VII and V were associated with chromosome 1 which is the extra chromosome of the H-type trisomics. Genes *Bp, Dn* and *dp-2* (linkage group VII) and *I-Bf* (V) showed trisomic ratios in crosses with the H-type trisomics (Iwata and Omura 1975). Similarly, linkage groups VI, IX and XII were found to be associated with chromosome 2 which is the extra chromosome of the L-type trisomics (Iwata and Omura 1976). The linkage relations between *I-Bf* and genes belonging to linkage group VII still remain unknown. Linkage relations among genes of linkage groups VI, IX and XII were confirmed by both conventional and reciprocal translocation methods (Yoshimura et al. 1982; Sato et al. 1982).

None of the Nagao and Takahashi's linkage groups could be assigned to chromosomes 4, 7 and 12. However, several genes were located on them through trisomic analysis (Iwata and Omura 1975; Iwata et al. 1984; Yoshimura et al. 1982; Sato and Shinjyo 1978). Their linkage relations still remain unknown. The linkage groups assigned to respective chromosomes are shown in Fig. 1.

Many of the mutant genes listed in Table 1 were induced by irradiation or application of chemical mutagenes, but additional marker genes are necessary for preparing detailed linkage maps. The numbering system of rice chromosomes is not standardized as yet. It may be based on the length of chromosomes, but there is no complete agreement between the order of length of chromosomes at pachytene stage and that at somatic prometaphase. The adoption of an acceptable system would depend upon discussions among rice geneticists in the future.

References

Iwata, N. and T. Omura, 1971a. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.), I. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosome 1, 2, 3 and 4. Jpn. J. Breed. 21: 19-28 (Jap./Eng.).

——— and ———, 1971b. *Ditto*, II. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosomes 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agr., Kyushu Univ. 25: 137-153 (Jap./Eng.).

——— and ———, 1975. Studies on the trisomics in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.), III. Relation between trisomics and genetic linkage groups. Jpn. J. Breed. 25: 363-368.

——— and ———, 1976. *Ditto*, IV. On the possibility of association of three linkage groups with one chromosome. Jpn. J. Genet. 51: 135-137.

——— and ———, 1984. *Ditto*, VI. An accomplishemnt of a trisomic series in *japonica* rice plants. Jpn. J. Genet. 59: (in press).

Iwata, N., T. Omura and H. Satoh, 1984. *Ditto*, V. Relationship between the twelve chromosomes and the linkage groups. Jpn. J. Breed. 34: 314-321.

Khush, G. S., R. J. Singh, S. C. Sur and A. L. Librojo, 1984. Primary trisomics of rice: Origin,

morphology, cytology, and use in linkage mapping. Genetics 107: 141-163.

Kinoshita, T., M. Takahashi and S. Sato, 1975. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method, with special reference to the first linkage group. Genetical studies on rice plants, 64. Memoir Fac. Agr., Hokkaido Univ. 9: 259-263 (Jap./Eng.).

Kurata, N. and T. Omura, 1978. Karyotype analysis in rice, I. A new method for identifying all chromosome pairs. Jpn. J. Genet. 53: 251-255.

————, N. Iwata and T. Omura, 1981. *Ditto,* II. Identification of extra chromosomes in trisomic plants and banding structure on some chromosomes. Jpn. J. Genet. 56: 41-50.

Nagao, S. and M. Takahashi, 1963. Trial construction of twelve linkage groups in Japanese rice. Genetical studies on rice plant, 27. J. Fac. Agr., Hokkaido Univ. 53: 72-130.

Nishimura, Y., 1961. Studies on the reciprocal translocations in rice and barley. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci., Japan D9: 171-235 (Jap./Eng.).

Sato, S., 1976. Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines. Bull. Coll. Agr., Univ. Ryukyus 23: 73-104 (Jap./Eng.).

————, T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi, 1973. Linkage analysis of rice plant, by the use of Nishimura's reciprocal translocation lines. Genetical studies on rice plant, 54. Memoir Fac. Agr., Hokkaido Univ. 8: 367-376 (Jap./Eng.).

————, ———— and ————, 1975. Linkage analysis of rice plant by the use of reciprocal translocation lines induced from linkage testers. Genetical studies on rice plant, 62. Memoir Fac. Agr. Hokkaido Univ. 9: 193-199 (Jap./Eng.).

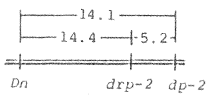
————, K. Muraoka and Y. Sano, 1982. Reconstruction of a linkage group corresponding to the Nishimura's second chromosome in rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Jpn. J. Breed. 32: 232-238.

———— C. Shinjyo, 1978. Linkage analysis in rice by the use of reciprocal translocation lines, with special reference to the seventh chromosome. Jpn. J. Breed. 28 (Suppl. 1): 168-169 (in Jap.).

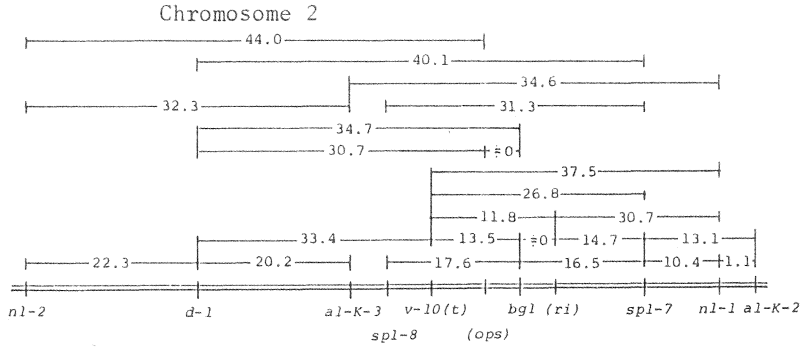
Watanabe, Y. and Y. Koga, 1975. Cytogenetic studies on rice and its wild relatives, II. Genetic and cytogenetic studies on the trisomic plants of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Bull. natl. Inst. Agr. Sci., Japan D26: 91-138 (Jap./Eng.).

Yoshimura, A., N. Iwata and T. Omura, 1982. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (*Oryza sativa* L.), III. Marker genes located on chromosomes 2, 3, 4 and 7. Jpn. J. Breed. 32: 323-332.

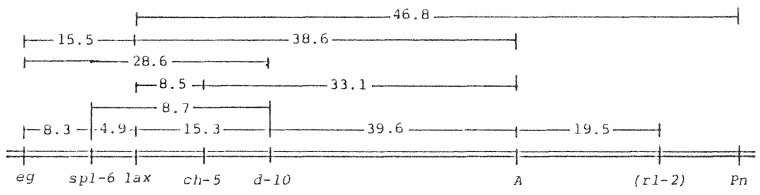
Chromosome 1



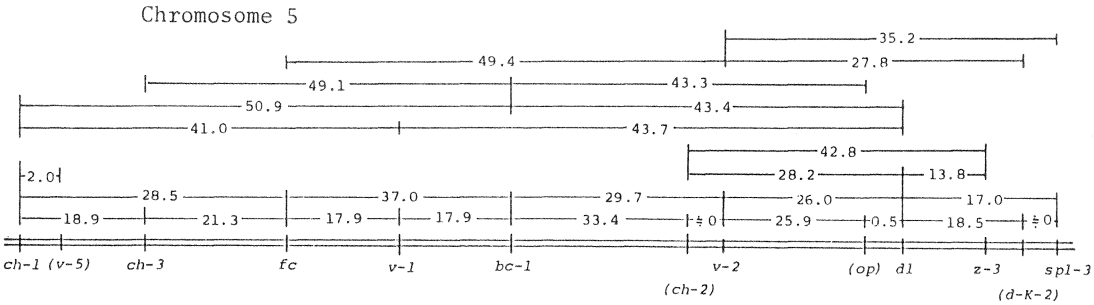
Chromosome 2



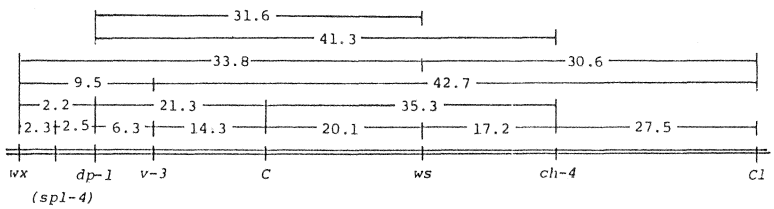
Chromosome 3



Chromosome 5



Chromosome 6



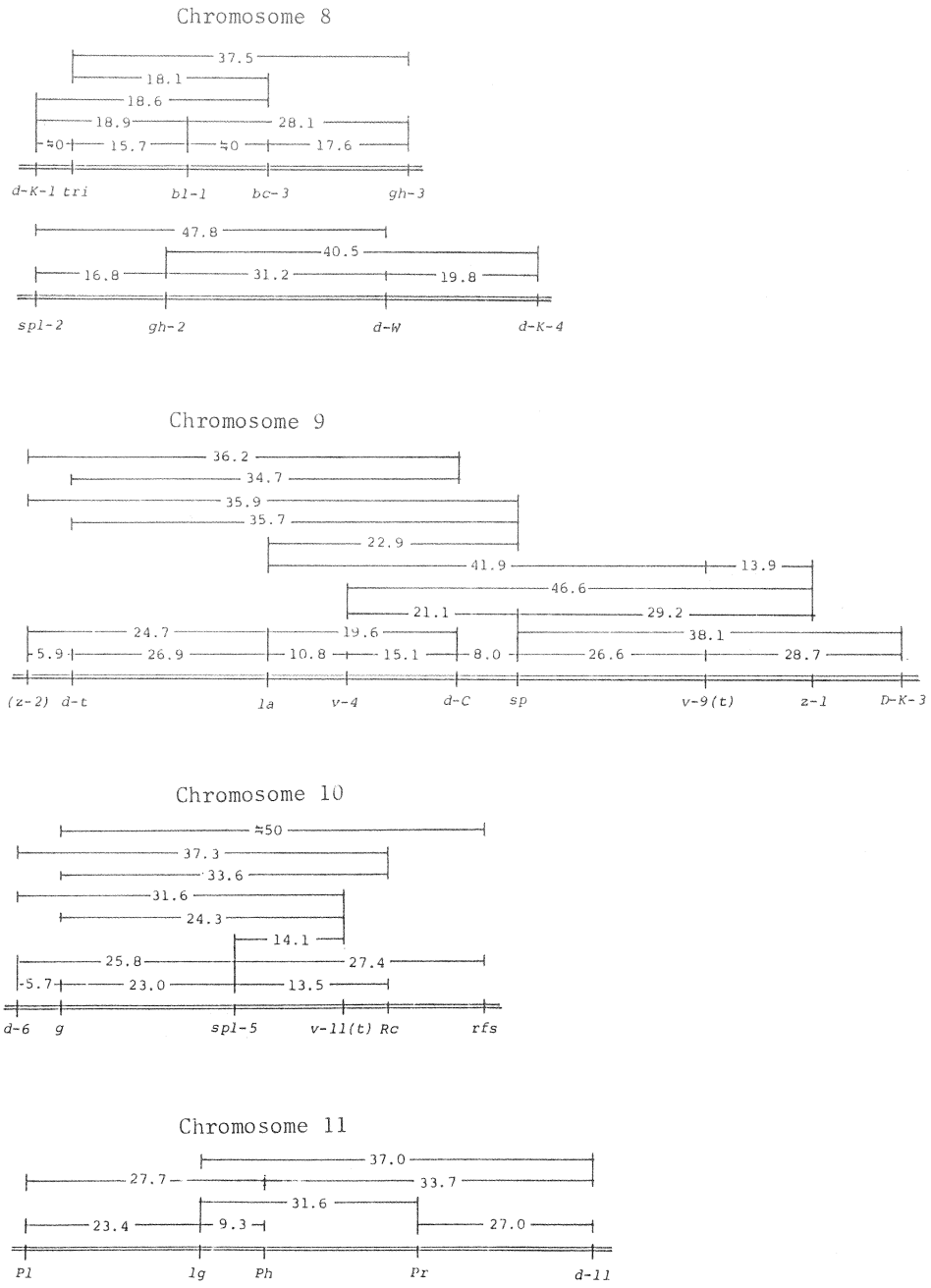


Fig. 1. Linkage maps for 9 chromosomes. Gene symbols follow those traditionally used at Kyushu University.

VIII. Technical notes

35. Embryo rescue of interspecific hybrids and its scope in rice improvement

K.K. JENA and G.S. KHUSH International Rice Reseach Institute, P.O.Box 933, Manila, Philippines

Wide hybridization in cereals is a significant plant breeding tool for the incorporation of desirable characters from wild into the cultivated species. Several accessions of three diploid wild species of rice, e.g., *O. australiensis* (Domin), *O. officinalis* (Wall), and *O. brachyantha* (Chev. et Roehr) are resistant to all biotypes of brown planthopper (BPH). In order to transfer genes for BPH resistance from these wild species we crossed them with three improved plant-type BPH susceptible lines of *Oryza sativa* L., e.g., IR1529-680-3-2, IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 and IR31917-45-3-2.

We used 3 accessions of *O. australiensis,* 5 accessions of *O. officinalis* and 1 accession of *O. brachyantha* as male parents in crosses with three breeding lines of cultivated rice. Due to cross incompatibility between the parents we obtained very low seed set and few hybrid seeds we obtained, were poorly developed. Most of the hybrid embryos started degenerating two weeks after pollination because of the incompatibility between the genomes.

To overcome the problem of degeneration of interspecific hybrid embryos we resorted to embryo rescue work. Spikelets, after 14 days of pollination, were taken and surface sterilized in sodium hypochlorite solution (35%) supplemented with 2 drops of Twin-20. After washing them in

Table 1. Embryo rescue of interspecific hydrids

Hydric combination	Embryos cultured	Embryos germinated	Percentage of germination
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (1)	27	31	77.8
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (2)	34	13	38.2
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (3)	36	27	75.0
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (1)	148	83	56.1
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (2)	174	78	44.8
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (3)	98	72	73.5
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (4)	6	3	50.0
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (5)	8	5	62.5
IR1529-680-3-2 x *O. brachyantha*	37	29	73.5
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. australiensis* (1)	8	4	50.0
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. australiensis* (2)	5	4	80.0
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. australiensis* (3)	7	5	71.4
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. officinalis* (1)	41	21	51.2
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. officinalis* (2)	19	12	63.2
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. officinalis* (3)	45	28	62.2
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. officinalis* (4)	13	6	46.2
IR25587-109-3-3-3-3 x *O. officinalis* (5)	15	12	80.0
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (1)	16	8	50.0
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (2)	14	6	42.9
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. australiensis* (3)	9	5	55.6
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (1)	59	39	66.1
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (2)	71	49	69.0
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (3)	7	3	42.9
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (4)	22	14	63.6
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. officinalis* (5)	13	4	30.8
IR31917-45-3-2 x *O. brchyantha*	5	4	80.0

sterilized water, the delicate young embryos were excised and isolated under a stereomicroscope in an asceptic condition on a laminar flow bench. The isolated embryos were cultured asceptically on 1/4 MS medium and were incubated in the dark (25±1°C) until germination. The seedlings were kept in light incubation room up to three leaf stage and transferred to soil after growing in liquid culture medium for 10 days. The germination of hybrid embryos ranged from 38%—77%, 46%—80% and 31%—80% in the interspecific hybrids of three varieties, respectively (Table 1).

The hybrid plants of the three interspecific crosses are now growing. We shall examine their cytological behavior and pollen and seen fertility and study the possibility of gene transfer from these wild species to the cultivated rice.

36. A rapid method for identifying different dwarfing genes in rice

Ish KUMAR[1] and T.H. SINGH Department of Plant Breeding, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, Punjab, 141004 India

A breakthrough in rice production has been attained through the development of semi-dwarf varieties. The semi-dwarf varieties in addition to having lodging resistance, have high nitrogen responsiveness. TN1 from Taiwan and IR8 from IRRI, Philippines, inherited their common recessive dwarfing gene from Dee-geo-woo-gen (DGWG). After the success of IR8 the breeders depended heavily on this source of short stature. This has resulted in narrow germplasm base of the world's rice crop, as far as dwarfing gene is concerned. Studies are underway for identifying new dwarfing genes. Allele tests between the new genes and the DGWG gene require 3-4 growing seasons as crosses must be made and F_1 and F_2 populations must be examined for plant stature. In this study a new approach to identify a dwarfing gene different from DGWG is reported.

Variety IR8, PR106, TN1, Basmati 370 and IR127—80-10—1 were planted in a single row in rice experimental area, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana (India) in the later part of the rice planting season, i.e., on 15th July, 1982 in two replication. The row to row and plant to plant distance was 30 × 20 cm, respectively. Freshly prepared 100 ppm, solution of GA_3 was sprayed on five plants of each variety, in each replication, at the booting stage. Final observations on culm elongation after GA_3 spray were taken at full maturity of all the varieties. The results with respect to control and sprayed plants are given in Table. 1.

The data show that three varieties, e.g., IR8, TN1 and PR106, which have the same dwarfing gene from DGWG, responded similarly to the exogenous supply of GA_3. All these varieties showed a response of about 30 percent increase in culm elongation over their respective controls. Even the traditional tall variety Basmati 370 indicated a response of 14 percent increase in plant height. On the other hand plant height of IR127-80-10-1 at maturity showed no increase after the exogenous GA_3 spray (Table 1). This lack of response to GA_3 clearly shows that the dwarfing gene in IR127-80-10-1 is different from the DGWG gene present in other three dwarf varieties.

The dwarfing gene of IR127-80-10-1 ws found to be different from DGWG dwarfing gene by genetic analysis. The height of F_1 plants of the cross between TN1 and IR127-80-10-1 was 135 cm and compared to 83 cm and 94 cm for TN1 and I127-80-10-1, respectively. The F_2 of this cross showed transgressive segregation, the range being 60 cm to 165 cm. IRRI (1967) also reported that the dwarfing gene in CP-SLO (one of the parents of IR127) was different from the DGWG gene.

---

1. Present address: Post Doc. Fellow, Department of Plant Breeding, International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.

Table 1. Plant height of different varieties before and after GA^3 application

Variety	Plant height (cm)		Percent increase in height over control
	Treated	Control	
IR8	86	65	32
TN1	88	70	26
PR106	88	68	30
Basmati 370	190	166	14
IR127-80-10-1	76	75	1

These results indicate that GA_3 responsive and non-responsive dwarf plants can be identified easily in the segregating populations of the crosses between varieties having CP-SLO gene and the DGWG gene. All the plants having least response to GA_3 would be having a dwarfing gene from CP-SLO and the ones having DGWG would respond to GA_3 application. Such an approach in rapidly identifying the different dwarfing genes can be extended to other dwarfing sources in rice also.

Reference

IRRI, 1967. International Rice Reseach Institute, Annual Report for 1966.

37. High recovery of useful hybrid mutants in a lowland variety of rice

R.C. CHAUDHARY, D.P. MISHRA and V.N. SAHAI Rajendra Agricultural University, Agric. Research Institute, Bihar, Mithapur, Patna, Bihar, 800001 India

A well adapted lowland rainfed variety of rice called Janki was treated with 0.4% EMS during rabi 1979—80. In M_1 generation 28 mature plants were obtained from a total of 1000 treated seeds. In M_2 generation very high spikelet sterility was observed and 1212 plants were harvested in bulk. In M_3 & M_4 the population was promoted by bulk method except that the plants looking like Janki were rejected. In the M_4 population, observations were recorded on 3120 plants. Tremendous genetic variability was observed with unusual combination of the mutant characters (Table 1).

Table 1. Hybrid-mutants of Janki with red and white rice in various plant height classes in M_4 generation

Plant height class (cm)	No. with	
	Red kernel	White kernel
1. up to 90	75	10
2. 91—106	155	14
3. 107—122	456	26
4. 123—138	439	22
5. 139—154	87	5
Total No. of plants	1212	77

In this method of breeding, it was expected that the sterility in M_2 would promote high rate of outcrossing. Mutants and the normal plants were expected to cross pollinate each other. This situation has led to the recovery of very high number of hybrid-mutants. It may be noted that Janki is a released and adopted variety for a water regime of about 1 metre depth in the state of Bihar in India. It has also done exceedingly well in several Eastern States of India and countries like Vietnam. The variety has excellent submergence tolerance, kneeing ability and resistance to

rice tungro virus and problem soils, but has coarse grains and red kernels. Several mutants have white kernel and fine grains in the background of semi-dwarf to semi-tall plant height and varying degrees of photoperiod sensitivity. These mutants are of great practical value. The breeding method followed is cost efficient and involves very little time and funds.

38. An improved technique for staining rice pachytene chromosomes

Hsin-Kan WU Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan 115, ROC

Microscopic analysis of the pachytene chromosomes of rice was first carried out by Shastry et al. (1960), and this technique was further used by Sen (1963), Wu (1967), Khan (1975) and others with some modifications. These workers found that rice pachytene chromosomes were not easily stained by 1% aceto-carmine after the plain acetic alcohol fixation, and some of them added a trace of ferric chloride to there fixatives (Shastry et al. 1960; Das and Shastry 1963; Misra and Shastry 1967; Ranganadhacharyulu and Yesoda Rai 1974; Khan 1975; Reddi and Reddi 1977; Dolores et al. 1979; Sato et al. 1980). This treatment gave a deeper staining than the use of fixatives without iron (Yao et al. 1958; Bouharmont 1962; katayama 1966). In many cases, fixed materials were soon moved to 70% alcohol, but Khan (1975) kept his materials in the fixative with iron for two months or even longer and obtained improved staining of pachytene chromosomes.

Another difficulty has been insufficient spreading of the pachytene chromosomes. Good spreading seemed to depend on the choice of an appropriate stage of cell division and sufficient swelling of the cell. Pollen mother cells fixed in a fixative with iron do not swell well upon heating.

Wu (1967) developed a double mordant technique, by which these difficulties were circumvented. In this technique, a trace of ferric hydroxide is added to 1% aceto-carmine and to the fixative to which a trace of ferric chloride is also added. Not only chromosomes but cytoplasm also are overstained, especially when the slide is gently heated, and the residual stain can be removed by adding several drops of 45% acetic acid to one side of cover slip and blotting the excess fluid from the other side. Swelling of the cell and differential staining of chromosomes are then carried out simultaneously by heating the slide again evenly and gently up to a point just before boiling. No intended pressure needs to be applied directly to the cover slip except turning the slide upside down over a piece of blotting paper as soon as the heating is completed.

The pachytene chromosomes prepared in this way are well spread and reasonably differentiated (Chen et al. 1982). Among those who had studied rice pachytene chromosomes, Ranganadhacharyulu et al. (1974) was the only ones who used 45% acetic acid to remove excess stain.

The technique developed by Kurata et al. (1981) is quite different from the ones mentioned above. By their technique, anthers of proper size are treated with 75 mM KC1 or 0.5 mM uridine and macerated in a mixture of pectinase and cellulase. After being rinsed with distilled water, the anthers are smashed in a drop of fixative (3 parts methanol + 1 part acetic acid), flame-dried and Giemsa stained. Their micrographs have shown well differentiated configurations of chromosomes with prominence of centromeres. This technique may also be highly recommended for analysis of rice pachytene chromosomes.

References

Bouharmont, J., 1962. Observations on somatic and meiotic chromosomes of *Oryza* spieces. Cytologia 27: 258-275.

Chen, J.T., H.C. Lai, Y.H. Hwang, M.C. Chung and H.K. Wu, 1982. Identification of rice reciprocal translocation and the location of lazy gene. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 23: 71-87.

Das, D.C. and S.V.S. Shastry, 1963. pachytene analysis in *Oryza*, VI. karyomorphology of *O. perennis* Moench. Cytologia 28: 36-43.

Dolores, R.C., T.T. Chang and D.A. Ramirez, 1979. The cytogenetics of F_1 hybrids from *Oryza nivara* Sharma et Shastry x *O. sativa* L. Cytologia 44: 527-540.

Katayama, T. 1966. Cytogenetical studies on the genus *Oryza*, 2. Chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrid with the ABC genomes. Jpn. J. Genet. 41: 309-316.

Khan, S.H., 1975. A technique for staining rice chromosomes. Cytologia 40: 595-598.

Kurata, N., T. Omura and N. Iwata, 1981. Studies on centromere, chromomere and nucleolus in pachytene nuclei of rice, *Oryza sativa*. Cytologia 46: 791-800.

Misra, R.M. and S.V.S. Shastry, 1967. Pachytene analysis in *Oryza*, VIII. Chromosome morphology and karyotypic variation in *O. sativa*. Ind. J. Genet. P1. Breed. 27: 349-368.

Ranganadhacharyulu, N. and A. Yesoda Rai, 1974. Pachytene analysis in an interspecific hybrid, *Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud. x *O. eichingeri* A. Peter. Cytologia 39: 233-243.

Reddi, V.R. and T.V.V. Seetharami Reddi, 1977. Chromosome pairing at pachytene and meiosis in autotetraploid rice. Cytologia 42: 189-196.

Sato, S., T. Kinoshita and M. Takahashi, 1980. Location of centromere and interchange breakpoints in the pachytene chromosome of rice. Genetical studies on rice plant, LXXI. Jpn. J. Breed. 30: 387-398.

Sen, S.K., 1963. Analysis of rice pachytene chromosomes. The Nucleus 6: 107-120.

Shastry, S.V.S., D.R. Ranga Rao and R.N. Misra, 1960. Pachytene analysis in *Oryza*, I. Chromosome morphology in *Oryza sativa*.. Ind. J. Genet., P1. Breed. 20: 15-21.

Wu, H.K., 1967. Note on the preparing of pachytene chromosomes by double mordant. Scientific Agriculture (ROC) 15: 40-44.

Yao, S.Y., M.T. Henderson and N.E. Jodon, 1958. Cryptic structural hybridity as a probable cause of sterility in intervarietal hybrids of cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. Cytologia 23: 46-55.

39. Utilization of microspore-derived plants for genetic analysis in rice

Chi-Chang CHEN Department of Botany, National Taiwan University, Roosevelt Road, Taipei, Taiwan 107, ROC

This communication summarizes our results on genetic analysis of rice plants produced from anther culture (Chen et al. 1982, 1983). Four traits each controlled by a recessvie gene, glutinous endosperm (*wx*), narrow leaf (*nal*), ligulelessness (*lg*), and long glume (*g*), were selected as markers for the analysis. Previous studies showed that *nal* and *lg* were in linkage group II and their distance was approximately 19 map units (Yen et al. 1968); *wx* is in linkage group I and *g* in linkage group IV (Takahashi 1964). The anthers of hybrids heterozygous for two unlinked (*wx* and *lg*; *lg* and *g*) and linked (*nal* and *lg*) genes were cultured according to the method described by Chen (1977, 1978). Chromosome numbers of the plants obtained from anther culture were determined and the haploid and diploid plants were subjected to genetic analysis.

Progeny tests showed that all diploids but one were homozygous for both loci. The homozygous diploids were likely of microspore origin, where the haploid chromosome complement of microspores was doubled spontaneously during *in vitro* development. The exceptional plant was homozygous for lg^+ but was heterozygous for the waxy locus. Indirect evidence suggested that a

mutation at the *wx* locus in a spontneously doubled haploid cell during culture might have resulted in this exceptional plant.

Chi-square tests of the haploids and homozygous diploid plants further revealed the following facts: 1) In plants produced from all hybrids, the ratio of the dominant to recessive states of each character fitted the expected 1:1 gametic ratio, indicating that there has been no competition among the microspores with different genotypes during *in vitro* development. 2) In plants derived from heterozygotes for two unlinked genes, the frequency distribution of the four genotypic classes fitted a 1:1:1:1 ratio. 3) In plants derived from heterozygotes for two linked genes (*nal* and *lg*), the ratio of the four genotypic classes departed significantly from the 1:1:1:1 ratio, and the pooled data for haploids and diploids yielded a recombination value of 9.3 ± 1.47 percent between *nal* and *lg*. This value was quite close to that estimated from the F_2 data by the author (8.5 ± 1.33%) although it differed from a 19% value reported by Yen et al. (1968).

These results indicate that meiotic events, such as segregation, independent assortment, and recombination of linked genes, occurring in the donor plants can all be detected in the microspore-derived progeny. The significance of this work would be that it provides a theoretical basis for the utilizatin of another culture for rice breeding and demonstrates the feasibility of using the gametophyte derivatives of higher plants for gene mapping. Because fertilization is bypassed in the procedure, this new method of gene mapping may have some special advantages.

References

Chen, C.C., 1977. *In vitro* development of plants from microspores of rice. In Vitro 13: 484-489.

————, 1978. Effects of sucrose concentration on plant production in anther culture of rice. Crop Sci. 18: 905-906.

Chen, C.C., W.L. Chiu, L.J. Yu, S.S. Ren, W.J. Yu, and M.H. Lin, 1983. Genetic analysis of anther-derived plants of rice: Independent assortment of unlinked genes. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 25: 324-328.

Chen, C.M., C.C. Chen, and M.H. Lin, 1982. Genetic analysis of anther-derived plants of rice. J. Hered. 73: 49-52.

Takahashi, M., 1964. Linkage groups and gene schemes of some stricking morphological characters in Japanese rice. *In* IRRI (ed.), Rice Genetics and Cytogenetics, p. 215-236. Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Yen, S.T., M.H. Lin, and S.C. Hsieh, 1968 Genic analysis in rice. IX. Linkage relations of another induced dwarfness gene d_{31}. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 9: 69-74.

40. Flavonoids as biochemical markers in the genus *Oryza*

Ch. BOYET[1], M. JAY[1] and G. SECOND[2] 1) Laboratoire de Phytochimie, U.E.R. Claude Bernard Lyon I, 43 Boulevard du II Novembre 1918, 69622 Villeurbanne-cedex, and 2) Biologie des Populations et des Peuplements, C.N.R.S. BP 5051, 34033 Montpellier-cedex, France

Our aim is to describe a new biochemical and molecular approach for studying polymorphism in *Oryza*. Flavonoid compounds are particulaly convenient for this purpose as they are widely distributed among plants and are chemically stable. They show a structural diversity due to differences in oxygenation, methylation and glycosylation processes. Most of the plant samples studied are those analyzed earlier for enzymatic diversity (Second 1982, 1983).

The leaf material to be sampled is immersed in an alcoholic mixture and after a fast purification step, the extract is analysed by two dimensional thin layer chromatography (flavonoid

patterns fixed by U.V. photographic process; Gonet 1973), or by high performance liquid chromatography (profiles integrated for the peak heights; Jay et al. 1983). In both cases, the phytochemical data were treated by multivariate analysis.

Two large groups of forms or species were recognized. One of them included the representatives of *O. sativa* complex, and the other was composed of *O. latifolia* complex. In the former, different flavonoid patterns could be corresponded to geographical origins or species. In the latter, it was possible to characterize the different genomes reported in this group. Moreover, *O. ridleyi* and *O. meyeriana* were distinguishable, and in the latter species the Chinese and South Asiatic forms could be separated.

The flavonoid patterns can be easily obtained from dry samples. The reports by the Phytochemical, Group of Lyon on various plants demonstrate the cogency of the biochemical markers in appreciating plant variability and its phylogenetic significance at species or infraspecific level (Jay et Gorenflot 1980; Jay et al. 1983; Reynaud et al. 1982).

References

Gonnet, J.F., 1973. A propos de la photographie en couleurs de chromatographie sur couches minces en lumière de Wood. J. Chromato. 86: 192.

Jay, M. et R. Corenflot, 1980. Premières observations relatives à la variation dans l'expression du métabolisme flavonique chex le *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. Rev. Gen. Bot. 87: 261-274.

————, D. Plenet, P. Ardouin, R. Lumaret and P. Jacquard, 1983. Individual polyphenolic variation in 7 tetraploid populations of *Dactylis glomerata* L. Biochemical Systematics and Ecology (in press).

Reynaud, J., S. Blaise, M. Jay et D. Cartier, 1982. Résponse du métabolisme flavonique à la pression de sélection du milieu sur diverses populations du *Lathyrus pratensis* L. Taxon 31: 4.

Second, G. 1982. Origin of the genic diversity of cultivated rice (*Oryza* spp): Study of the polymorphism scored at 40 isozyme loci. Jpn. J. Genet. 57: 25-57.

————, 1983. The study of isozymes in relation to the distribution of the genus *Oryza* in the palaeoenvironment and the subsequent origin of cultivated rice. Conf. Palaeoenvironment of East-Asia from the Mid-Tertiary. Hongkong, Jan. 7-12, 1983. (Proceedings in press).

41. Callus induction and growth from different *Oryza* species

Koh-ichi MORI Plant Breeding Institute, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, 060 Japan

The problems involved in the successful use of the protoplast culture method in rice breeding, namely, stable isolation of protoplasts, protoplast culture, and selection of fused cells, remain unsolved. The anther culture of rice was pioneered by Niizeki and Oono (1968) who obtained haploid and diploid plants from microspores. This technique was used to obtain promising true-breeding lines from F_1 plants at Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station and Kamikawa Agricultural Experiment Station of Hokkaido, in Japan. Niizeki nand Kita (1981) succeeded in obtataining fusion of rice and soybean protoplasts by using polyethylene glycol (PEG)-high pH-high Ca^{++} techniques, but the culture of fused protoplasts and regeneration of plants were unsuccessful.

I attempted to induce callus formation from seeds of 40 strains belonging to 9 *Oryza* species and studied the proliferation of the calli. The seeds were surface-sterilized by immersion in 10%

bleach and were rinsed three times in sterile water. Then, Chu's medium containing 2×10^{-5} M 2,4-D was used for seed callus initiation. The callus growth was maintained by subculturing repeated every 10 days. Callus induction and proliferation were observed 40 days after plating.

All species except *O. latifolia* produced seed calli, but they clearly differed in callus induction and proliferation ability (Table 1). The seed calli from *O. sativa* and *O. glaberrima* showed better proliferation than those from other species. In *O. sativa*, subspecies *japonica* showed better proliferation than *indica*. A wide range of variation in callus growth or proliferation was also observed among *japonica* strains, suggesting that callus proliferation is under genetic control. The wild species generally showed a poor callus growth, the diameter of calli being nearly 0 to 3 mm after 40 days of incubation.

The techniques for protoplast fusion and culture of hybrid protoplasts are being studied. It seems necessary to screen the genotypes for a highly prolific callus growth and to obtain suitable media containing optimum levels of growth regulating substances for successful cell breeding.

Table 1. Comparison of callus growth among *Oryza* species

Species name	No. of strains	Diameter of callus (mm)											Mean
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
sativa	18					1	3	6	1	3	2	2	6.9
subsp. *japonica*	14						2	4	1	3	2	2	6.6
subsp. *indica*	4					1	1	2					5.1
glaberrima	5					1	1	2	1				5.7
punctata	4		1	2	1								1.9
minuta	1		1										1.2
officinatis	6		3	3									1.2
australiensis	2				2								3.2
latifolia	1	1											0.0
grandiglumis	1				1								2.8
brachyantha	2	2											0.1

Note: Callus diameter after 40 days from plating

References

Niizeki, Hiroo and K. Oono, 1968. Induction of haploid rice plants from anther culture. Proc. Japan Academy 44: 554-557.

Niizeki, Minoru and F. Kita, 1981. Cell division of rice and soybean and their fused protoplasts. Jpn. J. Breed. 31: 161-167.

F. MAILING LIST

Afghanistan

Mishra, R. N.
ITEC Expert, Embassy of India
Kabul

Africa

Abifarin, A. O.
WARDA
P.O. BOX 1019, Monrovia, *Liberia*

Bezançon, Gilles
Laboratoire, de Genetique, ORSTOM
BP V51, Abidjan, *Ivory Coast*

Charrier, Andre
Laboratoire de Genetique, ORSTOM
BP V51, Abidjan, *Ivory Coast*

Choudhury, M. A.
WARDA
BP 2551, Bouake, *Ivory Coast*

Ghesquiere, Alain
Laboratoire de Genetique, ORSTOM
BP V51, Abidjan, *Ivory Coast*

Gibbons, James
IITA
PMB 5320, Ibadan, *Nigeria*

Goli, Koffi
IDESSA
BP 635, Bouake, *Ivory Coast*

Jones, Monty
WARDA
PMB 678 Freetown, *Sierra Leone*

Mansary, M. S.
Rice Research Station
Rokupr, *Sierra Leone*

Masajo T. M.
IITA
PMB 5320, Ibadan, *Nigeria*

Miezan, Koume
ADRAO/WARDA
BP 2551, Bouake, *Ivory coast*

N'Guessan, Yoboue
IDESSA
BP 635, Bouake, *Ivory Coast*

Siddiq, E. A.
Rice Research and Training Project, Ministry of Agriculture A.R.E. Sakah Agricultural Research Station
Sakah, Kafr-el Sheih, *Egypt*

Australia

Lewin Laurie
Agricultural Research Centre
Yanco, N.S.W. 2703

Bangladesh

Kanter, Dwight, G.
IRRI Cooperative Project, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute
G.P.O. Box 911, Dhaka-2

Miah, Nur, Mohammad
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute
G.P.O. Box 911, Dhaka-2

Zaman, S. M. H.
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute
G.P.O. Box 922, Dhaka-2

Belgium

Bouharmont, J.
Unite de Cytogenetique, Universite Catholique de Louvain
Louvain-la-Neuve

Bulgaria

Milev, Velv
Mali Bodgan, 61 4000, Plovdiv

Burma

Escuro, Pedro
Canada-IRRI Burma Project
P.O. Box 1369, Rangoon

Kyaw, U. Ohn
Rice Division, Agricultural Research Institute
Yezin, Pyinmana

Cuba

Orillan-Perez, Pedro
Direction General de Arroz, I.N.R.A.
La Havana

Veitia, Gustavo
National Rice Improvement Program,
Direction General de Arroz, I.N.R.A.
La Havana

France

Jacquot, M.
IRAT/GERDAT
BP 5035, 34032 Montpellier; Cedex

Marie, R.
Station d'Amelioration des Plantes
9 Place Viala 34060, Montpellier; Cedex

Second, G.
ORSTOM/CEPE
BP 5051, 34033 Montpellier; Cedex

Greece

Director
Institut des Cereales
Thessalonique

Hungary

Unk, J.
Station for Agrobotany Niavt, National Institute of Agrobotany
2766, Tapioszele

India

Biswas, S.
Rice Research Station
Chinsurah, West Bengal 712102

Chaudhary, R.C.
Rice Agricultural Research Institute
Mithapur, Patna, Bihar, 800001

Chauhan, V. S.
Vivekananda Laboratory for Hill Agric.
Almora U.P.

Datta, D.
Rice Experiment Station, Karimganj,
Assam Agricultural University, Assam

Gopalakrishnan, R.
Extension and Education CWRDM
P.O. Kunnamangalam, Calicut, Kerala,
673511

Gupta, A. K.
Department of Genetics, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, 141 004

Jena, K. K.
Central Rice Research Institute
Cuttack, Orissa, 753006

Karunakaran, K.
Central Rice Research Station
Pattambi, Kerala, 679303

Kaul, M. L. H.
Department of Botany, Kurukeshtra University, Kurukeshtra, Haryana

Madhusudana Rao, G.
Rice Research Station
Maruteru, Andhra Pradesh 534122

Mahadevan, A.
Center of Adv. Studies in Botany, Madras University, Madras, Tamil Nadu, 600005

Mahadevappa, M.
University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal Campus, Bangalore, Karnataka

Maurya, D. M.
Plant Breeding, N.D. Agricultural University
Kamarganj, Faifabad U.P. 224001

Mishra, D. P.
Rajendra Agricultural University, Argric. Research Institute
Mithapur, Patna, Bihar, 800001

Misra, R. N.
Central Rice Research Institute
Cuttack, Orissa, 753006

Mohanty, H. K.
Plant Bredding, Orissa University of Agric. And Tech.
Bhubaneswar, Orissa, 751003

Murty V. V .S.
AICRIP
Rajendranaga, Hyderabad, A. P., 500030

Nair, Rajappan
Rice Research Station, Moncompu,
Thekkekara
P.O. Alleppey, Kerala

Narahari, P.
Gamma Field and Experiment Field Facilities Section, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre
Trombay, Bombay, 400085

Pavithran, K.
Genetics, Calicut University
Calicut, Kerala, 673511

Reddy, G. M.
Dept. of Genetics, Osmania University
Hyderabad, A. P.

Reddy, V. R.
Dept. of Botany, Andhra University
Waltail, Andhra Pradesh

Roy, J. K.
Genetics Division, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, Orissa, 753006

Sahai, V. N.
Rajendra Agricultural University, Agric. Research Institute,
Mithapur, Patna, Bihar, 800001

Seetharaman, R.
AICRIP, Rajendranagar
Hyderabad, A. P., 500030

Sharma, K. D.
Plant Bredding, H. P. Agricultural University
Palampur, H. P., 176062

Sharma, N. P.
Genetics Division, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack-6, Orissa, 753006

Sharma, S. D.
Genetic Resource Division, Central Rice Research Institute
Cuttack Orissa, 753006

Shrivastava, M. N.
Zonal Agricultural Research Station
Raipur M. P., 492012

Sidhu, G. S.
Rice Research Station
Kapurthala, Punjab

Singh, M. P.
Birsa Agricultural University
Kanke, Ranchi, Bihar

Sivasubramaniam, V.
Tamil Nadu Agricultural University
Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, 641003

Thakur, R. P.
College of Agriculture, Rajendra Agricultural University, Sabour, Bihar

Tripathi, R. S.
MLS University of Udaipur, Agric. Research Station, Banswara, Rajasthan

Indonesia

Danakusumah, Tohar
Lembaga Pusat Paneletiyan Perpanian
Kabang, Sukamandi, West Java

Harahap, Zainuddin
CRIFC, Jalan Medeka 99, Bogor

Italy

Russo, S.
Instituto Sperimentale Per la Cereali
Cultura, Sezione Specializzata, per la
Risicoltura, Vercelli, 13100

Japan

Abe, Toshinori 阿部 利徳
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Aikawa, Munetoshi 相川 宗厳
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Nagayama, Asahikawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Akama, Yoshihiro 赤間 芳洋
Aichi Sankan Agr. Exp. Stn.
Inahashi, Aichi-ken, 441-25

Akemine, Hideo 明峰 英夫
Akemine Lab. Bio. Resources
Shinjuku 5-8-2-407, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, 160

Amano, Etsuo 天野 悦夫
Institute of Radiation Breeding, NIAR
Omiya-machi, Naka-gun, Ibaraki, 319-22

Ebe, Yasunari 江部 康成
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Nagayama, Asahikawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Ezuka, Akinori 江塚 昭典
Nat. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Station
Nishifukatsu-machi, Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, 721

Fujii, Keishi 藤井 啓史
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Fujii, Taro 藤井 太朗
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Fujimaki, Hiroshi 藤巻 宏
Hokuriku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Inada, Jyoetsu, Niigata-ken, 943-01

Fukui, Ki-Ichi 福井 希一
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Futsuhara, Yuzo 蓬原 雄三
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Goto, Iwasaburo 後藤岩三郎
Fac. Agr., Yamagata University
Tsuruoka, Yamagata-ken, 997

Goto, Kanji 後藤 寛治
Fac. Agr., Hokkaido University
Sapporo, Hokkaido, 060

Hamamura, kunio 浜村 邦夫
Hokkaido Nat. Agr. Exp. Stn.
Hitsujigaoka, Sapporo, 060

Hasegawa, Risei 長谷川理成
Chiba-ken Foundation Seed and Stock Farm
532-1 Narutou, Sanbu-gun, Chiba-ken, 289-13

Hattori, Kazumi 服部 一三
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Hayashi, Ken-Ichi 林 建一
Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Higashi, Masa-aki 東 正昭
Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Hinata, Kokichi 日向 康吉
Fac. Agr., Tohoku University
Sendai, 980

Hirai, Atsushi 平井 篤志
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Hirano, Tetsuya 平野 哲也
Akita Pref. College of Agriculture
Ogata-mura, Minamiakita-gun, Akita-ken, 010-04

Hirose, Shohei 広瀬 昌平
Coll. Agr. & Vet. Med., Nihon University
Shimouma, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, 154

Homan, Masaharu 宝満 正治
Kagoshima Agr. Exp. Stn.
Kagoshima, Kagoshima-ken, 891-01

Honma, Akira 本間 昭
Hokkaido Cent. Agr. Exp. Station
Iwamizawa, Hokkaido, 069-03

Horisue, Noboru 堀末 登
National Agric. Research Center
Konosu, Konosu-shi, Saitama, 365

Hoshino, Takafumi 星野 孝文
Nat. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Stn.
Nishifukatsu, Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, 721

Ikeda, Ryoichi 池田 良一
Tohoku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Omagari, Akita-ken, 014-01

Ikehashi, Hiroshi 池橋 宏
Okinawa Branch, Trop. Agr. Res. Center
Ishigaki-shi, Okinawa, 907-01

Imai, Takanori 今井 隆典
Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Imaoka, Tomoko 今岡 智子
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Ishiki, Hirotoshi 伊敷 弘俊
Fac. Agr., University of Osaka Prefecture
Mozuume-machi, Sakai-shi, Osaka, 591

Itakura, Noboru 板倉 登
National Agricultural Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Ito, Hiroshi 伊藤 博
Ito office of Agricultural Resources
1-5-15 Umesato, Suginami, Tokyo, 166

Ito, Toshio 伊藤 俊雄
Higashibessho-cho, Anjo-shi, Aichi-ken, 446

Iwashita, Tomonori 岩下 友紀
Kagoshima Agr. Exp. Station
Kamifukumoto-machi, Kagoshima 891-01

Iwata, Nobuo 岩田 伸夫
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 812

Iyama, Shinya 井山 審也
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Kambayashi, Mihoko 上林美保子
Fac. Agr., Yamagata University
Tsuruoka, Yamagata-ken, 997

Kameya, Toshiaki 亀谷 寿昭
Inst. Agr., Res., Tohoku University
Sendai, 980

Kamijima, Osamu 上島 脩志
Fac. Agr., Kobe University
Nada-ku, Kobe, 657

Kaneda, Chukichi 金田 忠吉
AFF Res. Counc., MAFF
Kasumigaseki, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, 100

Katayama, Taira 片山 平
Miwadai 1-8-3, Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 811-02

Kato, Hiroshi 加藤 浩
Inst. Agr. & Forest., Univ. Tsukuba
Sakura-mura, Niihari-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Kato, Ichiro 加藤 一郎
National Agric. Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Kawai, Takeshi 河合 武
Shimomiya 877, Takimamuro, Konosu,
Saitama-ken, 365

Kawakami, Jun-Ichiro 川上潤一郎
Hokuriku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Inada, Jyoetsu-shi, Niigata-ken, 943-01

Kawase, Tsuneo 川瀬 恒男
Fac. Agr., Mie University
Kamihama-cho, Tsu-shi, Mie-ken, 514

Kihara, Hitoshi 木原 均
Kihara Inst. Biol. Res., Yokohama
Munichipal Univesity
Minami-ku, Yokohama, 232

Kittaka, Akio 橘高 昭雄
Hokushin Mansion 203
16-18 Johoku-cho, Tsuchiura, Ibaraki-ken, 300

Kikuchi, Fumio 菊池 文雄
Inst. Agr. & Forest., Tsukuba Univesity
Sakura-mura, Niihari-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Kikuchi, Harumi 菊池 治己
Hokkaido Cent. Agr. Exp. Station
Iwamizawa-shi, Hokkaido, 069-03

Kinoshita, Toshiro 木下 俊郎
Fac. Agr., Hokkaido University
Sapporo, 060

Kitada, Kunio 北田 邦雄
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka-shi, Fukuoka, 812

Kitano, Hidemi 北野 英己
Aichi University of Education
Igaya-cho, Kariya-shi, Aichi-ken, 448

Kiyosawa, Shigehisa 清沢 茂久
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Kobayashi, Akira 小林 陽
Fujisaka Branch, Aomori Agr. Exp. Station
Towada, Aomori-ken, 034

Kobayashi, Masashi 小林 仁
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Koga, Yoshiaki 古賀 義昭
Hokuriku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Joetsu, Niigata-ken, 305

Komura, Toshiro 香村 敏郎
Crop Inst., Aichi Agr. Res. Center
Nagakute-cho, Aichi-ken, 480-11

Kon, Tadao 金 忠男
Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn.
Mito, Ibaraki, 311-42

Kondo, Norio 近藤 典生
Inst. Breed. Res., Tokyo University of
Agriculture
2-4-28 Kamiyoga, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, 158

Kotake, Mieko 小竹美恵子
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Kudo, Masaaki 工藤 政明
Fac. Agr., Kyushu Tokai Univ.
Choyo, Kumamoto, 869-14

Kumagai, Kineo 熊谷甲子夫
Food & Agric. Res. & Development Association
Seifun-kaikan 6F, 15-6 Kabuto Nihonbashi,
Chuo-ku, Tokyo, 103

Kunihiro, Yasushi 国広 泰史
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Nagayama, Asahigawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Kurata, Nori 倉田 のり
Inst. Life Sci. (Mitsubishi Kasei)
Minamiotani, Machida-shi, Tokyo 194

Kushibuchi, Kinya 櫛渕 欽也
AFF Res. Counc., MAFF
Kasumigaseki, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100

Maekawa, Masahiko 前川 雅彦
Exp. Farm, Fac. Agric., Hokkaido University
Sapporo, 060

Maruyama, Kiyoaki 丸山 清明
AFF Res. Counc., MAFF
Kasumigaseki, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, 100

Matsuo, Takane 松尾 孝嶺
35-17 Izumi 2, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, 168

Mikami, Tetsuo 三上 哲夫
Fac. Agr., Hokkaido University
Sapporo, 060

Mizuno, Susumu 水野 進
Fukui Agr. Exp. St.
Fukui, Fukui-ken, 910

Mori, Koichi 森 宏一
Fac. Agr., Hokkaido University
Sappporo, 060

Mori, Yoshio 森 義雄
Hokkaido Cent. Agr. Exp. Station
Naganuma-cho, Yubari-gun, Hokkaido, 069-13

Morimura, Katsumi 森村 克美
Donan Agr. Exp. Station
Oono-cho, Kameda-gun, Hokkaido, 041-12

Morishima, Hiroko 森島 啓子
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Moue, Takehiko 馬上 武彦
Fac. Agr., Niigata University
Niigata, 950-21

Murakami, Kan-Ichi 村上 寛一
Kohokudai 3-14-13, Abiko, Ibaraki-ken, 270-11

Murakami, Michio 村上 道夫
Fac. Agr., Kyoto Pref. University
Shimogamo, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Murata, Nobuo 村田 伸夫
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Nagamine, Tsukasa 長峰 司
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Nagao, Masato 長尾 正人
Shin-Kotoni 11-8-3-5, Kita-ku, Sapporo, 001

Nagato, Yasuo 長戸 康郎
University of Tokyo, Farm
Midori-machi, Tanashi-shi, Tokyo, 188

Nakagahra, Masahiro 中川原捷洋
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Nakai, Hirokazu 中井 弘和
Fac. Agr., Shizuoka University
Ootani, Shizuoka, 422

Nakajima, Tetsuo 中島 哲夫
Fac. Agr., Univesity of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Nakamura, Ikuo 中村 郁郎
Fac. Agr., Nagoya University
Chikusa-ku, Nagoya, 464

Nakane, Akira 中根 晃
National Agric Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Nakano, Hiroyuki 仲野 博之
Hokkaido Cent. Agr. Exp. Station
Naganuma-cho, Yubari-gun, Hokkaido, 069-13

Namai, Hyoji 生井 兵治
Inst. Agr. & Forest., Tsukuba University
Sakura-mura, Niihari-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Niizeki, Hiroo 新関 宏夫
Ishikawa Agr. Coll.
Nonoichi, Ishikawa, 921

Niizeki, Minoru 新関 稔
Fac. Agr., Hirosaki University
Hirosaki, Aomori-ken, 036

Nishikawa, Kozo 西川 浩三
Fac. Agr., Gifu University
Gifu, 501-11

Nishimura, Shigeo 西村 繁夫
Institute of Radiation Breeding, NIAR
Omiya-machi, Naka-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 319-22

Nishimura, Yonehachi 西村 米八
5829-661 Kami-Shinsakae-cho, Niigata, 950-21

Niwa, Masaru 丹羽 勝
Fac. Agr., University of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Noguchi, Yakichi 野口 弥吉
Sanno 2-11-3, Ota-ku, Tokyo, 143

Ogawa, Akifumi 小川 紹文
Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Ohta, Yasuo 太田 泰雄
Inst. Agr. & Forest., Tsukuba University
Sakura-mura, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Oka, Hiko-Ichi 岡 彦一
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Okumoto, Hiroshi 奥本 裕
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Okuno, Kazutoshi 奥野 員敏
Hokuriku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Inada, Joetsu, Niigata-ken, 943-01

Omura, Takeshi 大村 武
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 812

Onozawa, Yoshiro 小野沢芳郎
Fac. Agr., Ibaraki University
Ami-machi, Inashiki-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 300-03

Oono, Kiyoharu 大野 清春
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Oosone, Ken-Ichi 大曽根兼一
Fac. Agr., Meijo University
Tenpaku-ku Nagoya, 468

Osanai, Shun-Ichi 長内 俊一
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Asahikawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Saio, Kenjiro 斎尾乾二郎
Fac. Agr., Univesity of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Saito, Ken-Ichi 斎藤 建一
Fac. Agr., Hirosaki University
Hirosaki, Aomori-ken, 036

Saito, Shigeru 斉藤 滋
Nat. Tohoku Agr. Exp. Stn.
Oomagari, Akita, 014-01

Sakaguchi, Susumu 坂口 進
Tropical Agricultural Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Sakai, Kan-Ichi 酒井 寛一
Hatoyama Newtown 23-2, Hatoyama, Hiki-gun, Saitama-ken, 350-02

Samoto, Shiro 佐本 四郎
Fac. Agr., Saga University
Honjyo-machi, Saga, 840

Sano, Yoshio 佐野 芳雄
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Sasahara, Takeo 笹原 建夫
Fac. Agr., Yamagata University
Tsuruoka, Yamagata-ken, 997

Sasaki, Mutsuo 佐々木睦男
Fac. Agr., Tottori University
Koyama-cho, Tottori, 680

Sasaki, Tadao 佐々木忠男
Hokkaido Cent. Agr. Exp. Station
Iwamizawa, Hokkaido, 069-03

Sasaki, Takehiko 佐々木武彦
Furukawa Agr. Exp. Stn.
Furukawa, Miyagi 989-61

Sasaki, Takio 佐々木多喜雄
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Asahigawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Satake, Tetsuo 佐竹 徹夫
Hokkaido Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Hitsujigaoka, Sapporo, 061-01

Sato, Shigetoshi 佐藤 茂俊
Fac. Agr., University of Ryukyus
Nishi-machi, Nakazu-gun, Okinawa, 903-01

Sato, Hikaru 佐藤 光
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 812

Sato, Hisao 佐藤 尚雄
Kyushu Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Chikugo, Fukuoka-ken, 833

Sato, Yoichiro 佐藤洋一郎
National Institute of Genetics
Yata, Misima, Shizuoka-ken, 411

Sawada, Shohei 沢田 壮兵
Obihiro Zootechnical University
Obihiro, Hokkaido, 080

Sekiguchi, Fumihiko 関口 文彦
Dept. Biol., Japan Women's University
Mejirodai, bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 112

Shaku, Ichiro 釈 一郎
Crop Inst., Aichi Agr. Res. Center
Nagakute-cho, Aichi-gun, Aichi-ken 480-11

Shibata, Kazuhiro 柴田 和博
Hokkaido Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Hitsujigaoka, Sapporo, 061-01

Shiga, Toshio 志賀 敏夫
Nat. Inst. Agrobiol. Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken 305

Shimamoto, Yoshiya 島本 義也
Fac. Agr., Hokkaido Univeisty
Sapporo, 060

Shimura, Eiji 志村 英二
Nat. Agr. Res. Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Shinbashi, Noboru 新橋 登
Kamikawa Agr. Exp. Station
Nagayama, Asahigawa, Hokkaido, 078-02

Shinjo, Choyu 新城 長有
Fac. Agr., University of Ryukyus
Nishi-machi, Nakazu-gun, Okinawa, 903-01

Shinoda, Harumi　篠田　治躬
Nat. Chugoku Agr. Exp. Station
Nishifukatsu-machi, Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, 721

Shumiya Akio　朱宮　昭男
Crop Inst., Aichi Agr. Res. Center
Nagakute-cho, Aichi-ken, 480-11

Suga, Ritsuo　須賀　立夫
Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Station
Minamihara, Kamikunii-cho, Ibaraki-ken, 311-42

Suge, Hiroshi　菅　洋
Institute of Agric. Research, Tohoku University
Katahira, Sendai, 980

Takagi, Yoko　高木　洋子
Todoroki 5-20-20, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo, 158

Takahashi, Man-emon　高橋万右衛門
Hokkaido Musashi Women's Junior College
Kita-22 Nishi-13, Sapporo, 001

Takahashi, Norindo　高橋　成人
Inst. of Agric. Research, Tohoku University
Katahira, Sendai, 980

Takahashi, Ryuhei　高橋　隆平
Ohara Inst. for Agric. Biol., Okayama University
Kurashiki, Okayama-ken, 710

Takahashi, Yasuo　高橋　保夫
Ooma 553-23, Konosu-shi, Saitama-ken, 365

Takeda, Genkichi　武田　元吉
Fac. Agr., University of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Takeda, Kazuyoshi　武田　和義
Ohara Inst. for Agr. Biol., Okayama University
Kurashiki, Okayama-ken, 710

Takita, Tadashi　滝田　正
Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Tamaru, Norihiko　田丸　典彦
Kushiro Coll., Hokkaido Univ. Education
Kushiro-shi, Hokkaido, 085

Tanaka, Sachihiko　田中　幸彦
Institute of Radiation Breeding, NIAR
Omiya-machi, Naka-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 319-22

Tanisaka, Takatoshi　谷坂　隆俊
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Tarumoto, Isao　樽本　勲
AFF Res. Counc., MAFF
Kasumigaseki, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, 100

Toriyama, Kunio　鳥山　国士
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Toriyama, Shin-Ichi　鳥山　伸一
Fac. Agr., Tohoku University
Sendai, 980

Tsuchiya, Shigeru　土屋　茂
Tohoku Nat. Agr. Exp. Station
Morioka, 020-01

Tsunewaki, Koichiro　常脇恒一郎
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Tsunoda, Shigesaburo　角田重三郎
Fac. Agr., Tohoku University
Sendai, 980

Uchiyamada, Hiroshi　内山田博士
National Agric. Research Center
Konosu, Saitama-ken, 365

Wakasa, Kyo　若狭　暁
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Wasano, Kikuo　和佐野喜久生
Fac. Agr. Saga University
Honjo-machi, Saga, 840

Washio Osamu　鷲尾　養
National Agric. Research Center
Konosu, Konosu-shi, Saitama-ken, 365

Watanabe, Nobuyoshi　渡部　信義
Fac. Agr., Gifu University
Yanagido, Gifu-ken, 501-11

Watanabe, Shinji　渡辺　進二
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Watanabe, Toshimichi　渡辺　利通
Chugoku Nat. Agric. Exp. Stn.
Nishifukatsu, Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, 721

Watanabe, Yoshio　渡辺　好郎
Eiwa-dai 24-8, Izumi-shi, Miyagi-ken, 981-31

Yabuno, Tomosaburo　薮野友三郎
Fac. Agr., University of Osaka Prefecture
Mozume-machi, Sakai-shi, Osaka, 591

Yamada, Toshiaki　山田　利昭
National Agric. Res. Center
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Yamada, Yasuyuki　山田　康之
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Yamagata, Hirotada　山県　弘忠
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Yamaguchi, Hikoyuki　山口　彦之
Atom. Engergy Res. Center, University of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Yamakawa, Hiroshi　山川　寛
Fac. Agr., Saga University
Honjyo-machi, Saga-ken, 840

Yamamoto, Koji 山元 皓二
Fac. Agr., University of Tokyo
Yayoi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113

Yamashita, Atsushi 山下 淳
National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Yatabe, Tsukuba, Ibaraki-ken, 305

Yamazaki, Yoshito 山崎 義人
Midori-cho 16-8, Konosu-shi, Saitama-ken, 365

Yano, Masahiro 矢野 昌裕
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 812

Yasuda, Shozo 安田 昭三
Inst. Agr. Biol. Sci., Okayama University
Chuo, Kurashiki, Okayama-ken, 710

Yasumuro, Yoshimasa 安室 喜正
Fac. Agr., Tottori University
Koyama-cho, Tottori-ken, 680

Yato, Osamu 矢頭 治
Institute of Radiation Breeding, NIAR
Omiya-machi, Naka-gun, Ibaraki-ken, 319-22

Yokoo, Masao 横尾 政雄
Nat. Agr. Res. Center
Konosu, Saitama-ken, 365

Yonezawa Katsuei 米沢 勝衛
Fac. Agr., Kyoto University
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto, 606

Yoshimura, Jun 吉村 淳
Fac. Agr., Kyushu University
Higashi-ku, Fukuoka, 812

Korea

Bae, S. H.
Hoanam Crop Exp. Station
381 Songhagdong, Iri, Jeonlabugdo, 510

Chung, G. S.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Cho, S. Y.
Suweon Crop Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Choi, H. C.
Suweon Crop Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Choi, H. O.
Suweon Crop Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Choi, J. E.
Hoanam Crop Exp. Station
381 Songhagdon, Iri, Jeonlabugdo, 510

Heu, M. H.
Dept. of Agronomy, College of Agric
Suweon, 170

Hwang, H. G.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Jin, B. T.
Suweon Crop Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Kim, H. Y.
Yeongnam Crop. Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Kim, J. H.
Hoanam Crop Exp. Station
381 Songhagdon, Iri, Jeonlabugdo, 510

Kim, K. H.
Dept. of Agronomy, College of Agric.
Keunguk University
Mojindong, Sungdon-ku, Seoul, 133

Koh, J. C.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Lee, S. K.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Lee, Y. T.
Hoanam Crop Exp. Station
381 Songhagdon, Iri, Jeonlabugdo, 510

Lim, M. S.
Suweon Crop. Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Moon, H. P.
Suweon Crop. Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Park, R. K.
Suweon Crop. Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Park, S. Z.
Dept. of Agric., Korea Correspondence University
Tongsungdon, Seoul, 110

Shin, H. T.
Joanam Crop Exp. Station
381 Songhagdon, Iri, Jeonlabugdo, 510

Shin, Y. B.
Dept. of Agronomy, College of Agric.,
Kangwon National University
Chuncheon, 200

Sohn, J. K.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Son, Y. H. (Mrs.)
Suweon Crop Exp. Station
Suweon, 170

Suh, H. S.
Dept. of Agric., College of Agric. & Animal Science, Yeoungnam University
Gyeongsan, 632

Yang, S. J.
Yeongnam Crop Exp. Station
1085 Naeidong, Milyang, 605

Malaysia

Omar, Othman, Bin
MARDI Rice Research Station
Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Penang

Zakri, A. H.
Dept. of Genetics
Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia
Bangi, Selangor

Pakistan

Awan, Muhammad, Afsar
Mutation Breeding Division, Nuclear Inst. for Agric. and Biology
P.O. Box 128, Lyallpur

Bhatti, M. I.
Rice Research Institute
Dokri, Sindh

People's Republic of China

Bao, Wen-Kui
Chinese Academy of Agricultural Science
Beijing

Cai, Yi-Xin
Fudan University
Shanghai

Gao, Min-Wei
Zhejiang Agricultural University
Hangzhou, Zhejiang Province

Huang, Yao-Xiang
Guangdong Academy of Agric. Science
Guangzhou, Guangdong Province

Lin, Shi-Cheng
Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Beijing

Lu, Yong-Keng
Huanan Agricultural College
Guangzhou, Guangdong Province

Min, Sho-Kai
China National Rice Research Institute
Hangzhou, Zhejiang Province

Ru, Hao-Ran
Fujian Agricultual College
Fuzhou, Fujian Province

Shao, Qi-Quan
Genetics Institute, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Beijing

Shen, Zong-Tan
Zhejiang Agricultural University
Hangzhou, Zhejiang Province

Wang, Xiang-Ming
Dept. of Biology, Wuhan University
Wuhan, Hubei Province

Xiong, Zhen-Min
China National Rice Research Institute
Hangzhou, Zheijiang

Yang, Shou-Ren
Shenyang Agricultural College
Shenyang, Liaoning Province

Yang, Zhen-Yu
Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Shenyang, Liaoning Province

Yuan, Long-Pin
Hunan Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Changsha, Hunan Province

Zee, Jing-Fei
Anhui Agricultural College
Hefei, Anhui Province

Zee, Quan-Ren
Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Beijing

Zhu, Li-Hong
Nanjing Agricultural College
Nanjing, Jiangsu Province

Zu, De-Min
Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Beijing

Philippines

Arraudeau, M.
Plant Breeding Dept.
International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Chang, T. T.
International Rice Germplasm Center, IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Engle, Liwayway, M.
Institute of Plant Breeding, College
Laguna

HilleRisLambers, Derk
Plant Breeding Dept., IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Khush, G. S.
Plant Breeding Dept., IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Mackill, D. J.
Plant Breeding Dept., IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Ogawa, T.
Plant Breeding Dept., IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Swaminathan, M. S.
IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Virmani, S. S.
Plant Breeding Dept., IRRI
P.O. Box 933, Manila

Portugal

Silva, M. V. E.
Estacao Agronomica Nacional, Oeiras

Rumania

Hera, C.
Institutu de Cercetari Pentru Cereale Si Plante Technice
Judilfov, Fudulea

South America

Cesar, Martinez, R.
CIAT
Apartado Aereo 67-13, Cali, Columbia

Spain

Lopez-Campos
Departmento del Arroz
Av. Levante 28 Sueca, Valencia

Sri Lanka

Senadhira, D.
Central Rice Breeding Station
Battalagoda, Ibbagamuwa

Somapala, A. D.
Agricultural Research Station
Maha, Illuppallama

Taiwan (ROC)

Chang, Wan-Lai
Hwalien Distr. Agric. Improvement Station
Chi-an, Hwalien, 953

Chen, Chi-Chang
Department of Botany, National Taiwan University
Roosevelt Road, Taipei, 107

Chen, I-Hsin
Chiayi Agric. Exp. Station, TARI
Chiayi, 600

Hsieh, Sung-Ching
Taichung Distr. Agric. Improvement Station
Tatsun, Chenghua, 515

Huang, Chen-Seng
Department of Agronomy, Taiwan Agric. Research Institute
Wufeng, Taichung, 431

Lin, Fu-Hsiung
Kaohsiung Distr. Agric. Improvement Station
Pingtung, 900

Pai, Chiang
Department of Agronomy, National Chung Hsing University
Taichung, 400

Tsai, Kuo-Hai
Department of Agronomy, National Chung Hsing University
Taichung, 400

Wu, Hong-Pang
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica
Nankang
Taipei, 115

Wu, Hsin-Kan
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica
Nankang, Taipei, 115

Wu, Yü-Lang
Kaohsiung Distr. Agric. Improvement Station
Pingtung, 900

Thailand

Maneephong, Chairerg
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900

Pushpavesa, Suvit
Rice Research Institute
Bangkhen, Bankok 10900

Somrith, Boriboon
Prae Rice Research Center
Prae

Weerapat, Praphas
Rice Research Institute
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900

Turkey

Durluv, N.
Kavaklidere Bade Sokak
10/3, Ankara

USA

Bollich, C. N.
USDA-ARS
Route 7, Box 999, Beaumont, TX 77706

Dilday, D. R. H.
USDA-ARS
P.O. Box 287, Stuttgart, AR 72160

HU, C. H.
N. F. Davis Drier & Elevator, Inc.
Firebaugh, CA 93622

Jodon, Nelson
USDA and Louisiana Rice Research Board, Louisiana State University, Rice Expt. Station
Crowley, LA 70527-1429

McKenzie, K. S.
Rice Research Station, Louisiana State University
P.O. Box 1429, Crowley, LA 70526

Nowick, Elaine, M.
Rice Research Station, Louisiana State University
P.O. Box 1429, Crowley, LA 70526

Rutger, J. Neil
USDA-ARS Agronomy Department,
University of California
Davis, CA95616

USSR

Dzuba, V.
All-Union Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 353204, Belozernoe, Krasnodar

Kucherenko, Lidiya, A.
All-Union Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 353204, Krasnodar

Smetanin, A. P.
All-Union Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 353204, Krasnodar

Vietnam

Hoang, Vu Tuyen
Food Crop Research Institute
Hanoi

Nguyen, Hun Nghia
Institute of Agricultural Sciences
Van Aien, Hanoi

Pham, Van Ro
Food Crops Research Institute
TL C4 Loc, Hai Hung Province

Thanh, Le Duy
Faculty of Biology, University of Hanoi
Hanoi

Van Luat, Nguyen
Mekong Delta Agricultural Technical Center
O Mon Hau Giang